

2001-2002

Statistical Tables

**Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
Missouri Department of Higher Education
July 2002**

MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Marie Carmichael, Chair, Springfield

Sandra D. Kauffman, Vice Chair, Kansas City

Jim F. Summers Jr., Secretary, St. Joseph

John F. Bass, St. Louis

Diana B. Bourisaw, Imperial

Mary K. Findley, Poplar Bluff

Adam B. Fischer, Sedalia

Dudley R. Grove, St. Louis

Mary Joan Wood, Cairo

Dr. Kala M. Stroup
Commissioner of Higher Education

Statistical Tables, 2001-2002

Performance:

Table 1. Advanced Placement at Missouri Public and Private High Schools, 1997 and 2001

Table 2. Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2001

Table 3. Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2001 (Public and Independent)

Table 4. CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Missouri Freshmen, Fall 1992 and Fall 2001

Table 5. First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and Fall 2000 Freshmen

Table 6. Percent of First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Meeting Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1992 and Fall 2001

Table 7. Teacher Education, Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, 2000-2001

Table 8. Assessment in General Education at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, FY 2001

Table 9. Assessment in the Major Field of Study at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions

Table 10. Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations, Public Institutions, FY 1993-FY 2001

Table 11. First-time, Full-time Graduate and First Professional Students Who Submitted National Entrance Examination Test Scores and Their Performance, FY 1994 and FY 2001

Table 12. Three- and Six-year Graduation Rates of the 1995 (Four-year) or 1998 (Two-year) Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 2001

Access:

Table 13. Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public and Independent Institutions for the 2001-2002 Academic Year

Table 14. Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public and Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2001

Table 15. Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public and Independent Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1997-FY 2001

Table 16. Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program (Formerly Missouri Student Grant Program) Recipients Enrolled in Public, Independent, and Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1997 - FY 2002

Table 17. Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public, Independent, and Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1997 - FY 2002

Table 18. Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2001-2002 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Public, Independent, and Specialized Independent and Professional/Technical Institutions

Participation:

Enrollment by Institutional Sector:

Table 19. Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2001

Table 20. Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2001

Table 21. Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall-2001

Table 22. On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2001

Table 23. On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2001

Table 24. Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall-2001

Table 25. Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public and Independent Institutions Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall-2001

Table 26. Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001

Table 27. Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001

Table 28. Historical Trend of First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001

Table 29. Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001

Table 30. Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public and Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 2001

Table 31. Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public and Independent Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Age, Fall 2001

Table 32. Total Headcount Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2001

Table 33. Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2001

Table 34. Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public and Independent Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-seeking Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2001

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity by Institutional Sector:

Table 35. Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001

Table 36. Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African American Students at Public and Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001 Enrollment by Geographic Origin by Institutional Sector:

Table 37. First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 2001

Table 38 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2001

Table 39. First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2001

Table 40. Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 2001

Table 41. Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2001

Table 42. Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2001

Table 43. First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2001

Table 44. First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2001

Table 45. First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2001

Table 46. Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2001

Table 47. Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2001

Table 48. Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2001

Table 49. Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at All Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 50. Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001

Participation and Outcomes at Theological Specialized/Professional, and Technical Institutions:

Table 51. Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 2001, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 2001, at Private Not-for-Profit and Private For-Profit Baccalaureate Degree-granting Institutions, Specialized Institutions and Vocational/Technical Institutions

Resources:

Table 52. Number of Full-time Employees at Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 2001

Table 53. Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1997-Fall 2001

Table 54. Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2001

Table 55. Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 56. Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Age, Fall 2001

Table 57. On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 2001

Financial:

Table 58. Historical Trend in Expenditures of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983, FY 1997-FY 2002

Table 59: Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions, by Source, FY 2001

Table 60. Revenues and Investment Return at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Source, FY 2001

Table 61. Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions, by Function, FY 2001

Table 62. Expenses by Functional and Natural Classification at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions , FY 2001

Library:

Table 63. Library Resources at Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2001

Table 64. Library Operating Expenditures at Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2001

Outcomes:

Degrees Conferred by Level:

Table 65. Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions by Level, FY 2001

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas:

Table 66. Total Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2001

Table 67. Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2001

Table 68. Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting and Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1997-FY 2001

Table 69. Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2001

Table 70. Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, FY 1981, FY 1997- FY 2001

Table 71. Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2001

Table 72. Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1997- FY 2001

Table 74. Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1997- FY 2001

Table 75. Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1997- FY 2001

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity:

Table 76. Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2001

Table 77. Total Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2001

Table 78. Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2001

Table 79. Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2001

Table 80. Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2001

Table 81. First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2001

Student Migration:

Table 82 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-seeking, Fall 2001

Table 83 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 2001

Table 84 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 2001

Table 85 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 85 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) and Other Missouri Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 85 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students from Out-of-State to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 86 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 86 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 86 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2001

Table 87 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Total, Fall 2001

Table 87 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Total, Fall 2001

Table 87 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of-State, Total, Fall 2001

Table 88 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 88 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 88 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2001

Table 89 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 89 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 89 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2001

Table 90 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Total, Fall 2001

Table 90 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Total, Fall 2001

Table 90 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of-State, Total, Fall 2001

Table 91 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 91 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 91 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2001

Table 92 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 92 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2001

Table 92 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2001

Table 93 Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Total, Fall 2001

Table 93 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Total, Fall 2001

Table 93 Summary Cont.: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Out-of-State, Total, Fall 2001

TABLE 1

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AT MISSOURI PUBLIC
AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1997 AND 2001

<u>Number of High School Candidates for Advanced Placement Exams and Number of Exams Taken</u>		
	Number of Candidates	Number of Exams Taken
1997	4,392	6,913
2001	7,034	11,757
Percent Change 1997-2001	60%	70%

High Schools with Students Taking Advanced Placement Exams

	Missouri	Nation
1996-1997	25%	53%
2000-2001	34%	57%
Percent Change 1997-2001	36%	8%

Source: The College Board

TABLE 2
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2001

	2000 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
CENTRAL	21.9	22.0	3	120	262	739	205	28	145	1,502
HARRIS-STOWE	18.0	19.0	0	1	8	38	21	30	81	179
LINCOLN	17.7	17.3	0	4	19	106	87	176	143	535
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.7	21.6	2	58	175	335	140	44	125	879
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.4	19.5	0	37	149	464	206	300	20	1,176
NORTHWEST	22.0	22.0	5	114	308	633	130	31	32	1,253
SOUTHEAST	22.5	22.2	4	138	349	798	184	23	110	1,606
SOUTHWEST	23.6	23.5	11	365	756	1,153	125	15	145	2,570
TRUMAN	27.0	27.0	59	531	573	219	2	0	75	1,459
UMC	25.8	25.6	72	1,213	1,499	1,170	46	10	157	4,167
UMKC	24.4	23.7	4	151	210	250	54	32	72	773
UMR	27.3	26.8	16	279	230	121	9	1	46	702
UMSL	23.5	23.1	5	68	173	272	48	5	63	634
Subtotal			181	3,079	4,711	6,298	1,257	695	1,214	17,435

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2001 was 21.4; national average was 21.0.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 2 (CONT.)

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2001

	2000 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
AVILA	21.0	21.0	0	3	25	71	28	16	20	163
CENTRAL METHODIST	21.0	21.0	1	12	41	100	50	20	22	246
COLLEGE OF THE OZAR	22.0	22.0	0	13	57	152	35	16	2	275
COLUMBIA	20.9	22.0	1	4	36	66	20	6	33	166
CULVER-STOCKTON	21.3	21.0	0	10	34	94	29	19	13	199
DRURY	25.0	25.2	3	78	109	105	4	2	198	499
EVANGEL	22.3	22.7	3	18	68	200	21	17	75	402
FONTBONNE	22.0	22.0	0	9	34	80	28	8	18	177
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	22.5	21.4	0	11	34	78	25	17	4	169
LINDENWOOD	21.4	21.5	0	35	89	236	99	8	101	568
MARYVILLE	24.0	24.0	2	34	69	99	33	2	8	247
MISSOURI BAPTIST	22.0	21.4	0	10	32	71	24	12	27	176
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.5	19.1	0	4	28	118	84	62	118	414
PARK	19.6	19.3	0	2	13	44	23	14	45	141
ROCKHURST	22.8	23.2	0	40	92	128	22	6	10	298
SAINT LOUIS	25.9	26.1	21	415	476	268	17	2	136	1,335
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	22.7	22.7	2	62	137	173	46	28	67	515
STEPHENS	21.0	23.0	0	11	30	48	9	6	24	128
WASHINGTON	30.2	30.2	124	429	82	10	1	0	626	1,272
WEBSTER	24.0	24.0	0	63	115	129	23	10	117	457
WESTMINSTER	24.2	23.3	1	27	82	102	16	2	20	250
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.3	24.4	2	54	73	89	17	0	15	250
WILLIAM WOODS	22.0	21.7	0	18	27	72	23	13	57	210
Subtotal			160	1,362	1,783	2,533	677	286	1,756	8,557
STATE TOTAL	**	**	341	4,441	6,494	8,831	1,934	981	2,970	25,992

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2001 was 21.4; national average was 21.0.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2001

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CENTRAL	164	222	210	201	172	146	125	65	20	9	168	1,502
HARRIS-STOWE	9	13	19	11	14	12	14	5	4	1	77	179
LINCOLN	29	20	32	46	47	43	52	63	63	41	99	535
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	102	129	93	84	79	71	61	54	47	12	147	879
MISSOURI WESTERN	90	111	146	123	137	117	103	90	64	35	160	1,176
NORTHWEST	204	208	216	174	151	115	81	42	29	4	29	1,253
SOUTHEAST	201	232	206	205	178	174	124	104	54	26	102	1,606
SOUTHWEST	472	424	400	310	246	193	119	54	32	8	312	2,570
TRUMAN	649	378	212	113	43	13	5	0	0	0	46	1,459
UMC	1,227	867	658	458	325	201	122	51	32	7	219	4,167
UMKC	211	118	94	81	51	48	33	20	14	6	97	773
UMR	214	127	102	52	28	14	11	6	1	2	145	702
UML	102	109	91	84	54	44	35	22	8	8	77	634
Subtotal	3,674	2,958	2,479	1,942	1,525	1,191	885	576	368	159	1,678	17,435
% Distribution	21%	17%	14%	11%	9%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	10%	*

TABLE 3 (CONT.)

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2001

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	11	18	23	12	14	11	15	16	11	0	32	163
CENTRAL METHODIS ¹	23	35	21	30	37	24	26	14	11	1	24	246
COLLEGE OF THE OZ ²	27	55	47	38	29	18	4	3	1	1	52	275
COLUMBIA	15	12	11	6	14	7	9	3	5	4	80	166
CULVER-STOCKTON	22	26	22	27	24	31	10	18	9	2	8	199
DRURY	106	69	41	30	19	13	12	7	1	0	201	499
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	402
FONTBONNE	26	32	17	16	15	19	10	3	3	1	35	177
HANNIBAL-LAGRANC	19	28	22	17	22	10	11	8	6	3	23	169
LINDENWOOD	37	69	47	66	55	53	49	35	30	7	120	568
MARYVILLE	47	57	29	33	24	13	12	8	0	0	24	247
MISSOURI BAPTIST	19	18	21	15	15	15	11	13	8	7	34	176
MISSOURI VALLEY	21	34	33	48	64	57	52	40	23	7	35	414
PARK	21	18	14	12	14	15	9	7	5	5	21	141
ROCKHURST	44	31	29	28	30	27	15	10	4	2	78	298
SAINT LOUIS	348	223	158	104	60	53	29	9	5	0	346	1,335
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST ¹	111	74	52	45	42	39	31	20	17	5	79	515
STEPHENHS	23	15	13	12	17	13	8	9	1	0	17	128
WASHINGTON	606	63	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	588	1,272
WEBSTER	71	79	60	48	30	21	12	14	4	1	117	457
WESTMINSTER	34	42	28	29	26	27	22	8	4	3	27	250
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	2	4	10	19	29	38	47	85	16	250
WILLIAM WOODS	2	6	10	7	10	21	25	19	29	26	55	210
Subtotal	1,633	1,004	712	628	573	506	401	302	224	160	2,012	8,557
% Distribution	19%	12%	8%	7%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	24%	*
STATE TOTAL	5,307	3,962	3,191	2,570	2,098	1,697	1,286	878	592	319	3,690	25,992
%Distribution	20%	15%	12%	10%	8%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	14%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 4
 CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S
 PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FIRST-TIME,
 FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING MISSOURI FRESHMEN, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2001

	FALL 1992	FALL 2001	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
CENTRAL	36%	96%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	42%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	20%	75%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30%	86%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	28%	68%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	37%	95%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	44%	97%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	44%	98%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	59%	100%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	61%	97%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	50%	92%	SELECTIVE
UMR	59%	94%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	55%	93%	SELECTIVE
TOTAL	46%	94%	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 5
 FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED
 THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA
 OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2000 FRESHMEN

	FALL 1992	FALL 2000	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>			
CENTRAL	56%	73%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	18%	38%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	43%	39%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62%	64%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	41%	48%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	62%	77%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	48%	66%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	59%	71%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	84%	87%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	78%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	70%	73%	SELECTIVE
UMR	78%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	53%	61%	SELECTIVE
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>			
	37%	39%	OPEN ENROLLMENT

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 6
 PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN
 MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE
 AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2001

	FALL 1992	FALL 2001	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
CENTRAL	58%	71%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	25%	44%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69%	61%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
NORTHWEST	66%	79%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	76%	74%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	53%	66%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	83%	90%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	82%	88%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	80%	68%	SELECTIVE
UMR	93%	86%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	65%	72%	SELECTIVE

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Lincoln and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 7

TEACHER EDUCATION, PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, 2000-2001

	Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	54%	54%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	27%	29%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	44%	48%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	72%	68%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	81%	64%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	71%	62%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	78%	60%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	97%	63%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	98%	100%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	93%	65%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	44%	57%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	61%	52%	SELECTIVE
TOTAL	68%	59%	

	Trends in the Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
1992-93	74%	57%
1993-94	77%	59%
1994-95	76%	59%
1995-96	68%	52%
1996-97	65%	55%
1997-98	68%	56%
1998-99	67%	59%
1999-00	68%	59%
1999-00	70%	60%
2000-01	75%	60%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 8

ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FY 2001

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 2001			
	Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test	Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	30%	62%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	56%	23%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	37%	45%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	98%	54%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	99%	51%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	89%	58%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	48%	47%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	100%	60%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	100%	76%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	69%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	85%	51%	SELECTIVE
UMR	70%	83%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	79%	43%	SELECTIVE

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above
on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993, FY 1995-FY 2001

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	49.5%	67.4%
FY 1995	72.4%	60.8%
FY 1996	62.8%	60.9%
FY 1997	62.1%	58.9%
FY 1998	62.4%	59.2%
FY 1999	69.8%	61.6%
FY 2000	74.9%	63.2%
FY 2001	75.3%	62.4%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 9

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 2001 (excluding teachers)

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	41%	64%	64%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	9%	17%	17%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	45%	32%	32%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	56%	45%	45%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	45%	46%	46%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	47%	56%	56%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	20%	44%	44%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	45%	50%	50%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	97%	75%	75%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	29%	70%	70%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	60%	57%	57%	SELECTIVE
UMR	95%	61%	61%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	62%	52%	52%	SELECTIVE

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1997-FY 2001 (including teachers)

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1997	60.3%	53.7%	53.7%
FY 1998	57.0%	58.1%	58.1%
FY 1999	59.4%	56.3%	56.3%
FY 2000	59.9%	58.1%	58.1%
FY 2001	59.3%	58.6%	58.6%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 10

ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS,
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1993-FY 2001

	Percent of Certificate Completers at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions* Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Associate Degree Recipients at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions* Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms
FY 1993		83.2%	82.8%
FY 1994	86.6%		
FY 1995	95.0%	92.2%	79.2%
FY 1996	93.6%	84.5%	83.0%
FY 1997	91.4%	84.5%	82.2%
FY 1998	93.5%	90.1%	86.6%
FY 1999	90.0%	86.0%	87.4%
FY 2000	91.8%	84.9%	83.0%
FY 2001	85.3%	82.6%	83.0%

*Includes Southwest Missouri State University-West Plains and Linn State Technical College

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 11
FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS WHO SUBMITTED NATIONAL
ENTRANCE EXAMINATION TEST SCORES AND THEIR PERFORMANCE, FY 1994 AND FY 2001

	Submitted Scores		Scored at or Above 50%	
	FY 1994	FY 2001	FY 1994	FY 2001
PUBLIC MASTER'S DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	55%	57%	53%	63%
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	74%	81%	82%	87%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 12
 THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1995 (FOUR-YEAR)
 OR 1998 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM
 ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 2001

	GRADUATION RATE	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
CENTRAL	49%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	29%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	32%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	38%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	35%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	53%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	54%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	51%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	72%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	70%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	44%	SELECTIVE
UMR	63%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	43%	SELECTIVE
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		OPEN ENROLLMENT
<hr/>		

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 13
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2001-2002 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CENTRAL	\$3,510.00	\$6,960.00		\$4,200.00	\$8,352.00
HARRIS-STOWE	\$2,850.00	\$5,615.00			
LINCOLN	\$3,638.00	\$6,848.00		\$3,662.00	\$6,926.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$2,866.00	\$5,566.00			
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$3,224.00	\$5,690.00			
NORTHWEST	\$3,600.00	\$6,067.50		\$3,582.00	\$6,048.00
SOUTHEAST	\$3,525.00	\$6,360.00		\$3,312.00	\$6,048.00
SOUTHWEST	\$3,748.00	\$7,078.00		\$3,466.00	\$6,514.00
TRUMAN	\$3,832.00	\$6,960.00		\$4,104.00	\$7,444.00
UMC	\$4,887.20	\$13,332.20		\$4,884.78	\$13,515.18
UMKC	\$5,036.28	\$13,481.28		\$5,036.28	\$13,666.68
UMR	\$4,974.82	\$13,419.82		\$4,961.82	\$13,592.22
UMSL	\$5,116.32	\$13,561.32		\$5,116.32	\$13,746.72
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CROWDER	\$1,560.00	\$2,160.00	\$2,790.00		
EAST CENTRAL	\$1,680.00	\$2,190.00	\$3,090.00		
JEFFERSON	\$1,560.00	\$2,220.00	\$2,940.00		
LINN STATE	\$3,530.00		\$6,470.00		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$1,650.00	\$2,850.00	\$3,960.00		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$1,650.00	\$2,850.00	\$3,960.00		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$1,650.00	\$2,850.00	\$3,960.00		
MINERAL AREA	\$1,500.00	\$2,070.00	\$2,700.00		
MOBERLY	\$1,450.00	\$2,230.00	\$3,640.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,590.00	\$2,250.00	\$3,120.00		
OZARKS TECH.	\$1,800.00	\$2,400.00	\$3,300.00		
STATE FAIR	\$1,470.00	\$2,160.00	\$2,880.00		
ST. CHARLES	\$1,500.00	\$2,100.00	\$3,150.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLORISSANT VALLEY	\$1,260.00	\$1,590.00	\$2,010.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$1,260.00	\$1,590.00	\$2,010.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$1,260.00	\$1,590.00	\$2,010.00		
SW-WEST PLAINS		\$2,470.00	\$4,750.00		
THREE RIVERS	\$1,485.00	\$2,325.00	\$4,545.00		

*Does not include room and board charges

**The University of Missouri reports education costs, not tuition and fees.

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 14

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2001

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY		
			SCHOLARSHIP	FELLOWSHIP	GRANTS						
	TITLE IV	INST.	MATCHING	TUITION WAIVER	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI	INST.	SCHOLARSHIP	NEED-	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
CENTRAL	35,890,407	0	6,671,621	0	2,028,730	1,575,591	25,000	1,813,075	21,891,086	47,979,424	
HARRIS-STOWE	4,494,967	0	622,756	0	138,406	70,966	10,500	32,283	4,009,154	4,881,265	
LINCOLN	7,824,733	0	1,557,715	0	125,290	177,193	\$1,000	237,483	6,289,696	9,922,413	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	13,914,919	59,712	2,412,587	0	600,124	448,857	8,500	1,333,100	10,421,668	18,309,587	
MISSOURI WESTERN	15,413,016	121,769	3,295,687	0	983,371	796,256	12,000	860,460	11,422,734	21,482,759	
NORTHWEST	20,398,467	277,739	4,249,369	1,662,952	1,176,334	850,928	15,000	2,170,303	12,486,708	30,851,092	
SOUTHEAST	20,244,111	0	6,406,746	0	2,320,637	1,192,158	26,000	2,217,296	14,117,332	32,380,910	
SOUTHWEST	47,698,808	166,721	15,289,422	63,815	7,100,759	4,002,641	47,084	3,528,785	35,442,783	77,684,230	
TRUMAN	12,699,369	138,483	12,407,598	285,906	2,788,188	3,022,985	26,500	2,166,612	8,644,719	33,370,658	
UMC	89,853,709	925,553	51,385,112	731,776	27,212,044	9,974,192	32,500	9,151,863	54,826,678	188,308,696	
UMKC	56,779,601	362,455	20,479,030	555,372	4,166,911	1,942,631	5,000	6,507,617	31,444,024	90,431,162	
UMR	12,611,268	134,213	14,165,435	1,255,528	8,143,775	2,592,888	0	2,746,413	8,469,052	41,515,306	
UMSL	40,831,929	0	9,201,324	0	3,914,938	1,537,568	15,335	2,512,698	24,530,770	55,169,141	
Subtotal	378,655,304	2,186,645	148,144,402	4,555,349	60,699,507	28,184,854	224,419	35,277,988	243,996,404	652,286,643	
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
CROWDER	2,130,700	61,965	372,957	0	141,411	347,410	0	36,092	2,086,488	3,028,570	
EAST CENTRAL	2,535,726	0	460,547	0	68,353	459,597	0	165,126	2,029,661	3,689,349	
JEFFERSON	3,449,942	43,746	450,157	0	129,330	505,699	0	138,938	2,919,553	4,674,066	
LINN STATE	2,715,594	30,293	155,792	0	0	1,180,271	0	98,343	2,017,895	4,150,000	
METRO CC	8,846,362	0	925,809	0	0	1,517,261	0	39,337	8,479,350	11,300,431	
MINERAL AREA	3,764,324	49,886	398,623	0	0	681,806	0	204,993	704,708	5,397,275	
MOBERLY	3,234,227	0	221,264	0	0	798,857	0	259,113	2,667,347	4,513,461	
NORTH CENTRAL	2,271,184	25,254	215,603	0	26,554	581,212	0	81,972	1,922,551	3,176,525	
OZARKS TECH.	5,965,208	0	245,280	0	0	877,979	0	0	6,236,316	7,088,467	
STATE FAIR	3,391,903	29,623	340,608	0	44,965	720,088	0	245,480	3,015,244	4,676,484	
ST. CHARLES	2,306,412	25,817	239,373	0	0	460,282	0	124,722	1,881,731	3,130,789	
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	3,992,239	108,014	154,649	0	219,213	140,340	0	4,758	3,966,840	4,484,585	
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,819,240	146,364	209,674	0	268,190	44,065	0	155,810	6,430,459	722,788	
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3,758,454	83,948	328,965	0	338,417	635,886	0	245,476	3,442,754	4,968,781	
SW-WEST PLAINS	2,542,586	0	417,570	0	91,632	525,309	2,000	81,696	2,497,157	3,658,793	
THREE RIVERS	3,037,065	0	402,321	0	0	257,639	0	280,033	2,796,133	3,530,269	
Subtotal	60,761,166	604,910	5,539,192	0	1,328,065	9,733,701	2,000	2,161,889	53,094,187	72,190,633	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	439,416,470	2,791,555	153,683,594	4,555,349	62,027,572	37,918,555	226,419	37,439,877	297,090,591	724,477,276	

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 14 (CONT.)

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2001

INSTITUTION	INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCE		OTHER SOURCES		SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP	NEED- BASED AWARDS
			FELLOWSHIP GRANTS					FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>									
AVILA	6,218,771	0	3,053,973	0	58,098	331,575	0	79,613	5,053,599
CENTRAL METHODIST	6,538,404	0	4,591,288	0	364,235	616,242	0	226,695	5,043,814
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	2,615,315	1,034,349	7,882,546	0	1,766,214	814,679	1,000	810,744	11,842,428
COLUMBIA	17,785,863	106,785	2,363,886	0	40,132	1,064,864	1,000	311,282	12,958,015
CULVER-STOCKTON	3,824,072	0	3,766,288	44,750	88,438	404,085	0	201,122	3,592,534
DRURY	12,841,210	0	5,613,718	1,500	405,940	1,255,078	6,500	326,482	5,601,836
EVANGEL	9,126,862	162,094	3,636,821	13,600	90,950	31,540	0	1,101,526	6,343,944
FONTBONNE	9,993,133	53,207	2,841,825	9,250	60,142	464,075	26,750	245,069	7,483,088
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3,227,263	0	1,487,180	0	0	300,361	0	0	3,168,714
LINDENWOOD	19,157,423	167,505	19,649,428	0	2,621,730	1,793,579	10,000	266,382	28,703,576
MARYVILLE	10,139,874	94,129	5,977,140	0	155,987	762,760	3,000	503,827	8,530,071
MISSOURI BAPTIST	3,962,083	0	3,514,032	0	8,258	292,013	3,000	145,568	2,914,860
MISSOURI VALLEY	6,511,473	128,333	9,890,954	0	1,390,211	663,491	2,000	296,317	14,948,385
PARK	17,184,897	154,493	1,703,892	3,815	542,227	242,694	0	2,545,650	12,550,750
ROCKHURST	9,869,823	0	7,968,052	0	52,700	569,700	0	302,508	10,919,595
SAINT LOUIS	63,141,701	880,149	57,031,768	2,600	4,045,607	4,656,620	0	13,556,103	60,786,031
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	11,636,952	529,563	5,161,627	0	30,240	1,076,309	10,000	1,264,084	9,023,970
STEPHENS	2,430,120	34,444	3,257,579	0	217,483	108,850	0	58,485	2,580,781
WASHINGTON	52,930,246	0	68,619,963	4,739,490	2,787,903	1,596,569	0	14,789,229	80,667,714
WEBSTER	65,497,762	251,495	8,873,182	3,050	1,043,987	1,268,175	4,500	3,394,661	13,452,085
WESTMINSTER	2,608,837	44,107	4,535,808	223,259	157,025	372,865	0	296,029	1,964,621
WILLIAM JEWELL	5,879,341	170,317	7,326,836	7,000	385,665	754,180	13,000	466,138	5,011,130
WILLIAM WOODS	5,412,149	54,686	4,313,855	7,500	271,732	268,429	0	143,058	7,311,659
Subtotal	348,533,574	3,865,656	243,061,641	5,055,814	16,584,904	19,708,733	80,750	41,330,572	320,453,200
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>									
COTTEY	795,792	14,656	874,533	0	183,167	21,659	0	985,702	1,074,612
WENTWORTH	367,980	4,695	158,501	0	0	31,500	0	0	377,336
Subtotal	1,163,772	19,351	1,033,034	0	183,167	53,159	0	985,702	1,451,948
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	349,697,346	3,885,007	244,094,675	5,055,814	16,768,071	19,761,892	80,750	42,316,274	321,905,148
STATE TOTAL	789,113,816	6,676,562	397,778,269	9,611,163	78,795,643	57,680,447	307,169	79,756,151	618,995,739
	1,406,457,744								

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 15

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED
TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1997-FY 2001

	FY 85		FY 97		FY 98		FY 99		FY 00		FY 01	
	No. of Awards	Amount	No. of Awards	Amount	No. of Awards	Amount	No. of Awards	Amount	No. of Awards	Amount	No. of Awards	Amount
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CENTRAL	3,162	8,275,745	5,383	23,027,425	5,203	\$23,350,122	5,063	\$22,892,055	4,693	\$20,894,936	4,574	\$21,891,086
HARRIS-STOWE	567	919,928	971	3,237,437	1,045	\$3,934,690	1,074	\$3,942,822	1,102	\$3,578,707	1,008	\$4,009,154
LINCOLN	1,100	2,510,363	1,329	5,089,797	1,465	\$5,746,702	1,496	\$6,127,301	1,717	\$6,602,704	1,622	\$6,289,696
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	2,526,647	3,095	10,218,490	3,478	\$8,406,289	3,207	\$9,239,135	3,185	\$9,496,863	3,210	\$10,421,668
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	4,579,747	3,650	15,099,678	3,822	\$15,640,949	4,241	\$12,699,179	3,240	\$11,125,287	3,624	\$11,422,734
NORTHWEST	2,314	5,300,776	2,917	17,144,094	2,678	\$10,558,058	3,092	\$12,601,798	2,780	\$12,399,088	2,774	\$12,486,708
SOUTHEAST	4,051	8,540,228	3,580	15,192,718	3,604	\$15,136,368	3,561	\$15,181,293	3,198	\$13,632,998	3,252	\$14,117,332
SOUTHWEST	5,161	13,154,807	7,536	32,309,096	7,424	\$33,009,553	7,502	\$34,532,005	7,774	\$35,182,981	7,830	\$35,442,783
TRUMAN	2,955	6,925,458	2,439	9,743,804	2,299	\$9,715,668	2,215	\$9,649,889	2,127	\$9,347,603	1,885	\$8,644,719
UMC	6,517	22,720,403	9,797	54,560,017	9,682	\$55,235,135	10,050	\$54,760,605	9,489	\$52,528,426	9,304	\$54,826,678
UMKC	2,866	14,490,442	4,470	30,257,114	4,683	\$31,905,518	4,690	\$30,903,487	5,181	\$30,911,680	5,265	\$31,444,024
UMR	3,574	6,999,027	2,650	10,699,127	2,506	\$9,874,895	2,410	\$9,120,774	2,197	\$7,982,650	2,201	\$8,469,052
UMSL	3,256	5,424,383	4,939	22,214,067	5,633	\$22,233,716	4,778	\$22,759,179	4,826	\$22,487,152	4,985	\$24,530,770
Subtotal	40,096	102,367,954	52,756	248,792,864	53,522	244,747,663	53,379	244,409,522	51,509	236,171,075	51,534	243,996,404
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CROWDER	616	1,094,716	667	1,686,036	664	\$1,781,148	664	\$1,703,426	662	\$1,822,514	796	\$2,086,488
EAST CENTRAL	508	733,488	867	1,832,523	771	\$1,587,834	760	\$1,649,633	883	\$1,975,140	822	\$2,029,661
JEFFERSON	923	1,182,412	1,188	2,207,043	1,111	\$2,326,389	1,207	\$2,785,385	1,190	\$2,898,129	1,185	\$2,919,553
LINN STATE	--	--	509	1,776,672	578	\$2,111,365	554	\$2,049,603	526	\$2,031,546	493	\$2,017,895
METRO CC - LONGVIEW*	788	856,986	1,698	2,540,087	1,635	\$2,575,771	1,735	\$2,816,602	1,648	\$2,765,742	4,502	\$8,479,350
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	294	396,146	708	1,224,811	747	\$1,277,678	849	\$1,469,742	898	\$1,650,029	--	--
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,090	2,905,186	1,697	2,370,197	1,774	\$2,745,426	2,073	\$3,515,171	1,963	\$3,467,291	--	--
METRO CC - PIONEER	118	160,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	1,356,951	1,071	2,503,060	1,159	\$2,729,667	1,103	\$2,802,142	1,131	\$2,824,828	242	\$704,708
MOBERLY	441	609,666	809	1,768,460	797	\$1,788,316	816	\$1,670,033	906	\$2,152,215	1,093	\$2,667,347
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	468	1,057,802	587	\$1,379,830	616	\$1,700,469	597	\$1,644,984	655	\$1,922,551
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	1,277	1,767,990	1,476	\$3,194,976	1,822	\$4,489,775	2,256	\$5,067,462	2,619	\$6,236,316
STATE FAIR	497	679,589	762	1,724,611	793	\$1,723,526	1,013	\$2,342,541	1,100	\$2,768,139	1,217	\$3,015,244
ST. CHARLES	--	--	1,095	1,834,460	1,031	\$1,654,601	966	\$1,681,835	1,016	\$1,222,006	1,074	\$1,881,731
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,156	2,288,642	2,479	3,327,411	2,452	\$3,797,597	1,954	\$3,740,461	2,080	\$4,004,302	1,882	\$3,966,840
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,484	3,394,378	3,681	5,483,933	3,697	\$5,804,673	3,004	\$5,942,844	3,206	\$6,368,743	3,302	\$6,430,459
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,098	1,499,622	2,424	3,526,186	2,338	\$3,517,411	1,804	\$3,590,176	1,939	\$3,623,958	1,664	\$3,442,754
SW-WEST PLAINS	N/A	N/A	674	2,046,885	735	\$2,379,517	720	\$2,224,731	774	\$2,234,499	851	\$2,497,157
THREE RIVERS	787	1,255,634	1,052	2,131,817	1,579	\$2,339,221	1,413	\$2,310,668	1,165	\$2,452,927	1,250	\$2,796,133
Subtotal	13,993	18,413,879	23,126	40,809,984	23,924	44,714,946	23,073	48,485,237	23,940	51,874,454	23,647	53,094,187
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	54,089	120,781,833	75,882	289,602,848	77,446	289,462,609	76,452	292,894,759	75,449	288,045,529	75,181	297,090,591

*In FY 2001, the Metropolitan Community Colleges reported data as a system.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 15 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1997-FY 2001

	FY 85		FY 97		FY 98		FY 99		FY 00		FY 01	
	No. of Awards	No. of Amount										
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)												
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA	203	287,660	719	4,720,737	724	\$5,936,699	730	\$4,597,285	730	\$4,273,858	562	\$5,053,599
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	1,394,990	963	5,500,030	920	\$5,938,537			909	\$5,325,309	1,017	\$5,043,814
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	6,451,506	1,725	13,368,053	1,726	\$13,468,472	1,661	\$13,694,725	1,463	\$12,325,903	1,392	\$11,842,428
COLUMBIA	227	425,637	3,342	12,924,082	3,711	\$16,768,736	3,584	\$12,993,578	3,733	\$12,340,612	4,542	\$12,958,015
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	2,079,703	723	3,426,854	718	\$3,521,019	684	\$3,720,419	602	\$3,629,542	506	\$3,592,534
DRURY	698	956,453	2,007	4,418,447	2,032	\$4,611,269	2,102	\$5,879,051	2,138	\$5,686,820	2,183	\$5,601,836
EVANGEL	1,419	4,493,729	1,266	5,579,581	1,307	\$5,847,854	1,307	\$6,112,142	1,085	\$6,100,828	1,053	\$6,343,944
FONTBONNE	385	1,050,210	945	5,845,772	995	\$5,968,048	900	\$8,248,563	1,154	\$10,737,706	1,169	\$7,483,088
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	1,400,690	526	2,069,123	565	\$3,323,346	488	\$2,237,125	521	\$3,281,984	521	\$3,168,714
LINDENWOOD	593	1,957,856	2,874	18,443,904	3,318	\$20,834,834	3,992	\$22,931,075	4,466	\$25,212,348	4,547	\$28,703,576
MARYVILLE	640	2,194,797	1,030	6,551,451	1,122	\$9,815,470	1,287	\$8,036,048	1,632	\$8,093,756	1,830	\$8,530,071
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	462,414	640	2,892,986	662	\$2,759,068	660	\$2,588,137	623	\$2,741,512	674	\$2,914,860
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	1,560,128	1,073	12,159,830	1,117	\$14,121,353	1,154	\$14,480,802	1,218	\$15,075,431	1,087	\$14,948,385
PARK	780	2,472,233	2,498	8,921,027	2,674	\$9,471,684	2,614	\$9,662,852	2,711	\$9,560,247	3,244	\$12,550,750
ROCKHURST	1,230	4,212,702	1,256	8,434,828	1,306	\$8,650,415	1,303	\$8,721,999	1,017	\$7,318,420	1,538	\$10,919,595
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	12,414,588	5,302	43,740,168	6,421	\$54,047,555	6,564	\$56,431,268	6,776	\$61,271,257	6,493	\$60,786,031
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	5,598,836	1,797	8,437,547	1,969	\$9,682,063	2,014	\$10,930,742	1,793	\$9,229,945	1,785	\$9,023,970
STEPHEN'S	383	1,639,028	445	4,105,045	339	\$3,876,117	366	\$3,636,583	348	\$3,113,019	320	\$2,580,781
TARKIO	1,310	5,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	4,109	30,639,433	4,846	63,977,494	4,990	\$65,471,500	4,860	\$74,132,889	4,318	\$76,885,270	4,425	\$80,667,714
WEBSTER	1,198	3,804,317	4,081	24,745,131	4,634	\$27,942,926	5,202	\$32,271,255	5,744	\$36,564,471	6,570	\$13,452,085
WESTMINSTER	215	1,263,824	408	2,500,573	370	\$2,277,109	487	\$6,220,151	352	\$1,803,079	325	\$1,964,621
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	3,445,879	854	5,132,617	779	\$4,659,194	791	\$4,981,267	763	\$4,981,014	770	\$5,011,130
WILLIAM WOODS	337	1,742,429	579	4,911,749	845	\$8,665,718	661	\$3,582,974	590	\$6,428,157	707	\$7,311,659
Subtotal	21,875	97,060,338	39,899	272,807,029	43,244	307,658,986	43,411	316,090,930	44,686	331,980,488	47,260	320,453,200
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	171	824,451	219	\$980,906	148	\$725,938	265	\$891,448	165	\$1,074,612
KEMPER	38	148,158	180	836,181	217	\$757,255	157	\$592,888	*	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	275	611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	157,611	213	452,149	168	\$441,598	187	\$180,825	187	\$341,073	146	\$377,336
Subtotal	447	916,969	564	2,112,781	604	2,179,759	492	1,499,651	452	\$1,232,521	311	\$1,451,948
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	22,322	97,977,307	40,463	274,919,810	43,848	309,838,745	43,903	317,590,581	45,138	333,213,009	47,571	321,905,148
STATE TOTAL	76,411	218,759,140	116,345	564,522,658	121,294	599,301,354	120,355	610,485,340	120,587	621,258,538	122,752	\$618,995,739

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 16

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1988-FY 2002

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999			FY 2000			FY 2001			FY 2002			
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS																				
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																						
DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																						
CENTRAL	110	\$61,315.50	151	\$122,016.00	160	\$131,364.00	179	\$163,880.00	149	\$139,264.00	167	\$163,944.00	183	\$191,886.00	183	\$191,886.00	183	\$191,886.00	183	\$191,886.00		
HARRIS-STOWE	30	\$12,220.00	45	\$30,514.00	46	\$32,704.00	52	\$36,806.00	46	\$34,585.00	61	\$52,924.00	63	\$52,380.00	63	\$52,380.00	63	\$52,380.00	63	\$52,380.00		
LINCOLN	14	\$6,900.00	34	\$26,445.00	29	\$21,279.00	35	\$29,012.50	38	\$34,224.00	29	\$14,021.00	30	\$12,491.00	30	\$12,491.00	30	\$12,491.00	30	\$12,491.00		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	\$38,500.00	81	\$58,588.50	57	\$41,797.00	77	\$66,167.50	86	\$66,740.00	103	\$84,033.00	102	\$86,500.00	102	\$86,500.00	102	\$86,500.00	102	\$86,500.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	\$51,548.00	147	\$147,200.00	193	\$176,989.50	216	\$197,800.00	114	\$114,640.00	123	\$127,098.00	154	\$149,182.00	154	\$149,182.00	154	\$149,182.00	154	\$149,182.00		
NORTHWEST	33	\$12,256.00	25	\$19,869.00	18	\$14,490.00	14	\$12,600.00	18	\$17,438.00	32	\$35,583.00	31	\$35,844.00	31	\$35,844.00	31	\$35,844.00	31	\$35,844.00		
SOUTHEAST	94	\$45,622.50	97	\$83,115.50	122	\$160,054.00	169	\$155,265.00	131	\$122,050.00	147	\$160,604.00	244	\$273,705.00	244	\$273,705.00	244	\$273,705.00	244	\$273,705.00		
SOUTHWEST	455	\$447,537.50	236	\$219,742.00	326	\$323,472.00	348	\$361,768.00	222	\$325,042.00	412	\$491,147.00	448	\$541,881.00	448	\$541,881.00	448	\$541,881.00	448	\$541,881.00		
TRUMAN	62	\$29,070.00	23	\$29,058.00	28	\$35,250.00	26	\$33,750.00	18	\$27,000.00	22	\$27,750.00	22	\$27,750.00	22	\$27,750.00	22	\$27,750.00	22	\$27,750.00		
UMC	246	\$153,450.00	196	\$244,130.00	205	\$264,750.00	235	\$295,500.00	211	\$270,865.00	565	\$736,984.00	1,075	\$983,747.00	1,075	\$983,747.00	1,075	\$983,747.00	1,075	\$983,747.00		
UMKC	139	\$92,115.00	113	\$135,000.00	238	\$294,750.00	253	\$325,500.00	182	\$240,750.00	160	\$213,750.00	245	\$272,603.00	245	\$272,603.00	245	\$272,603.00	245	\$272,603.00		
UMR	149	\$37,302.00	258	\$312,750.00	244	\$294,994.00	199	\$231,030.00	214	\$261,781.00	235	\$291,750.00	212	\$268,500.00	212	\$268,500.00	212	\$268,500.00	212	\$268,500.00		
UMSI	77	\$48,246.00	187	\$239,334.00	281	\$325,500.00	251	\$302,250.00	207	\$242,250.00	289	\$347,470.00	578	\$715,906.00	578	\$715,906.00	578	\$715,906.00	578	\$715,906.00		
Subtotal	1,601	\$937,082.50	1,593	\$1,667,762.00	1,947	\$2,066,293.50	2,054	\$2,211,302.00	1,706	\$1,897,900.00	2,345	\$2,734,578.00	3,387	\$3,612,375.00	3,387	\$3,612,375.00	3,387	\$3,612,375.00	3,387	\$3,612,375.00		
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																						
CROWDER	2	\$510.00	9	\$4,548.00	12	\$6,608.50	15	\$7,702.00	13	\$6,082.00	31	\$19,891.00	33	\$15,300.00	33	\$15,300.00	33	\$15,300.00	33	\$15,300.00		
EAST CENTRAL	2	\$265.00	6	\$1,617.00	1	\$234.00	14	\$5,896.00	10	\$4,543.00	37	\$20,633.00	31	\$13,287.00	31	\$13,287.00	31	\$13,287.00	31	\$13,287.00		
JEFFERSON	3	\$310.00	31	\$1,1453.00	20	\$8,902.00	35	\$16,148.00	44	\$18,513.00	48	\$23,483.00	43	\$22,560.00	43	\$22,560.00	43	\$22,560.00	43	\$22,560.00		
LINN STATE	29	\$25,228.00	60	\$55,256.00	62	\$83,366.00	29	\$59,750.00	17	\$20,499.00	18	\$25,270.00	18	\$21,660.00	18	\$21,660.00	18	\$21,660.00	18	\$21,660.00		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	\$894.00	38	\$18,922.50	27	\$12,795.50	34	\$15,390.50	17	\$8,501.00	33	\$15,134.00	88	\$38,796.00	88	\$38,796.00	88	\$38,796.00	88	\$38,796.00		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	7	\$2,022.00	21	\$1,125.00	3	\$1,455.00	6	\$2,966.00	9	\$3,735.00	11	\$4,577.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	24	\$3,424.00	32	\$1,137.50	18	\$6,899.00	26	\$10,655.50	13	\$6,139.00	29	\$14,54.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MINERAL AREA	35	\$7,268.00	11	\$4,907.50	29	\$12,472.50	53	\$22,022.50	43	\$20,216.00	109	\$65,006.00	88	\$42,918.00	88	\$42,918.00	88	\$42,918.00	88	\$42,918.00		
MOBERLY	20	\$5,198.50	34	\$21,075.50	21	\$14,341.00	25	\$18,294.50	51	\$34,841.00	79	\$54,442.00	78	\$49,795.00	78	\$49,795.00	78	\$49,795.00	78	\$49,795.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	42	\$12,359.00	23	\$14,865.00	7	\$4,129.00	8	\$5,005.50	27	\$19,208.00	29	\$26,622.00	29	\$21,517.00	29	\$21,517.00	29	\$21,517.00	29	\$21,517.00		
OZARKS TECH	-	-	9	\$4,332.00	33	\$17,120.00	54	\$25,210.50	35	\$19,043.00	65	\$39,224.00	75	\$36,414.00	75	\$36,414.00	75	\$36,414.00	75	\$36,414.00		
STATE FAIR	12	\$2,647.50	36	\$22,835.50	25	\$14,863.50	30	\$18,048.00	49	\$18,424.00	49	\$33,520.00	61	\$28,224.00	61	\$28,224.00	61	\$28,224.00	61	\$28,224.00		
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0.00	22	\$9,513.50	8	\$3,720.00	18	\$7,729.50	11	\$3,963.00	16	\$8,010.00	26	\$12,384.00	26	\$12,384.00	26	\$12,384.00	26	\$12,384.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	21	\$4,688.00	8	\$2,415.00	13	\$4,797.00	17	\$7,530.50	21	\$7,767.00	24	\$9,940.00	24	\$9,576.00	24	\$9,576.00	24	\$9,576.00	24	\$9,576.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46	\$11,821.00	28	\$10,652.00	26	\$10,563.00	32	\$12,908.50	33	\$13,152.00	28	\$9,263.00	49	\$16,884.00	49	\$16,884.00	49	\$16,884.00	49	\$16,884.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	\$4,004.50	14	\$4,641.00	7	\$3,124.50	16	\$5,545.50	14	\$4,448.00	11	\$4,000.00	7	\$1,580.00	7	\$1,580.00	7	\$1,580.00	7	\$1,580.00		
SW. WEST PLAINS	0	0	35	\$23,354.50	43	\$28,350.00	50	\$33,210.00	50	\$31,449.00	51	\$37,187.00	55	\$39,942.00	55	\$39,942.00	55	\$39,942.00	55	\$39,942.00		
THREE RIVERS	47	\$12,838.50	8	\$4,725.00	23	\$8,805.50	45	\$17,212.50	26	\$10,732.00	56	\$30,741.00	65	\$29,356.00	65	\$29,356.00	65	\$29,356.00	65	\$29,356.00		
Subtotal	309	\$95,478.00	425	\$238,107.50	378	\$242,341.00	507	\$271,225.50	465	\$251,255.00	724	\$441,097.00	770	\$400,193.00	770	\$400,193.00	770	\$400,193.00	770	\$400,193.00		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,910	\$1,032,560.50	2,018	\$1,905,869.50	2,325	\$2,308,634.50	2,561	\$2,482,527.50	2,171	\$2,149,155.00	3,069	\$3,175,675.00	4,157	\$4,012,568.00	4,157	\$4,012,568.00	4,157	\$4,012,568.00	4,157	\$4,012,568.00		

*Reported for the entire system.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 16 (CONT.)

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1997-FY 2002

INSTITUTION	# OF RECIPIENTS	FY 1988		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001		FY 2002	
		TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS												
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
AVILA	146	\$205,330.00	162	\$223,500.00	185	\$250,500.00	171	\$232,500.00	175	\$228,750.00	200	\$277,500.00	194	\$272,250.00	
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	\$414,750.00	359	\$510,750.00	355	\$509,250.00	396	\$562,950.00	398	\$558,946.00	366	\$517,500.00	356	\$492,075.00	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	\$457,950.00	460	\$612,750.00	518	\$686,077.00	588	\$783,750.00	530	\$719,638.00	472	\$630,000.00	254	\$330,349.00	
COLUMBIA	170	\$225,750.00	280	\$323,940.00	332	\$338,061.50	270	\$279,951.00	268	\$297,127.00	449	\$517,755.00	497	\$613,850.00	
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	\$300,750.00	201	\$280,500.00	188	\$261,005.00	198	\$282,000.00	196	\$271,528.00	205	\$287,250.00	190	\$257,645.00	
DRURY	259	\$369,784.50	339	\$481,712.00	400	\$579,750.00	461	\$633,000.00	507	\$703,121.00	578	\$793,500.00	516	\$696,000.00	
FONTBONNE	115	\$161,250.00	218	\$280,500.00	186	\$250,500.00	231	\$323,805.00	215	\$285,000.00	290	\$396,540.00	294	\$389,201.00	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	\$189,750.00	89	\$118,500.00	148	\$204,750.00	154	\$218,250.00	143	\$198,000.00	143	\$197,250.00	141	\$190,500.00	
LINDENWOOD	149	\$196,550.00	734	\$993,000.00	905	\$1,241,000.00	973	\$1,307,961.50	953	\$1,233,750.00	1,031	\$1,319,322.00	1,099	\$1,469,750.00	
MARYVILLE	130	\$187,500.00	251	\$355,500.00	333	\$467,560.00	339	\$476,250.00	355	\$496,500.00	393	\$549,380.00	440	\$612,000.00	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	\$76,550.00	96	\$129,750.00	82	\$107,250.00	87	\$114,750.00	102	\$137,250.00	126	\$174,750.00	144	\$196,277.00	
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	\$419,250.00	491	\$664,500.00	409	\$564,515.52	381	\$519,944.00	325	\$447,000.00	431	\$584,250.00	420	\$575,969.00	
PARK	83	\$114,000.00	94	\$116,250.00	105	\$126,000.00	80	\$100,500.00	72	\$79,500.00	87	\$110,401.00	81	\$95,250.00	
ROCKHURST	337	\$472,284.00	354	\$502,300.00	354	\$496,289.00	284	\$408,750.00	292	\$417,750.00	313	\$438,750.00	306	\$432,000.00	
SAIN T LOUIS	1,106	\$154,912.00	1,755	\$2,483,622.00	1,840	\$2,593,148.00	2,044	\$2,900,875.00	1,958	\$2,775,734.00	1,960	\$2,759,595.00	1,970	\$2,794,505.00	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	\$696,680.00	316	\$347,250.00	372	\$510,750.00	475	\$640,123.00	535	\$722,250.00	456	\$609,468.00	404	\$549,608.00	
STEPHEN S	66	\$93,040.00	108	\$147,750.00	78	\$108,750.00	90	\$127,500.00	97	\$133,500.00	68	\$92,250.00	90	\$126,750.00	
TARKIO	246	\$239,750.00	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
WASHINGTON	476	\$656,633.00	412	\$594,750.00	350	\$474,150.50	350	\$462,274.00	312	\$462,274.00	336	\$460,914.00	296	\$422,250.00	
WEBSTER	211	\$287,950.00	417	\$539,520.00	392	\$535,500.00	429	\$588,750.00	604	\$834,000.00	663	\$901,029.00	685	\$931,500.00	
WESTMINSTER	108	\$157,857.00	169	\$240,709.00	156	\$226,500.00	174	\$249,750.00	163	\$234,000.00	157	\$223,550.00	215	\$306,000.00	
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	\$611,250.00	267	\$372,448.00	259	\$359,250.00	259	\$365,903.00	262	\$375,000.00	310	\$430,755.00	235	\$335,338.00	
WILLIAM WOODS	116	\$168,750.00	178	\$250,500.00	149	\$213,000.00	155	\$216,750.00	126	\$178,266.00	130	\$182,248.00	163	\$229,792.00	
Subtotal	5,972	\$8,383,201.50	7,794	\$10,632,384.00	8,158	\$11,229,156.02	8,589	\$11,807,863.00	8,588	\$11,788,913.00	9,164	\$12,454,647.00	8,990	\$12,308,859.00	

**PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)
CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE:
GRANTING INSTITUTIONS**

COFFEE	0	0	1	\$750.00	3	\$3,750.00	8	\$11,757.00	14	\$18,750.00	11	\$15,750.00	13	\$18,750.00	
KEMPER	11	\$13,875.00	35	\$38,250.00	22	\$27,000.00	45	\$57,750.00	36	\$30,227.00	*	*	*	*	
ST. MARY'S	8	\$7,410.00	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	
WENTWORTH	2	\$1,320.00	29	\$33,000.00	43	\$54,750.00	30	\$33,000.00	20	\$23,250.00	26	\$28,500.00	4	\$5,250.00	
Subtotal	21	\$22,605.00	65	\$72,000.00	68	\$85,500.00	83	\$102,507.00	70	\$72,227.00	37	\$44,250.00	17	\$24,000.00	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS	5,993	\$8,405,806.50	7,859	\$10,704,384.00	8,226	\$11,314,656.02	8,672	\$11,910,370.00	8,658	\$11,861,140.00	9,201	\$12,498,897.00	9,007	\$12,332,859.00	

*No longer offers postsecondary education.

** indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

PUBLIC INSTITUTION AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,903	\$9,438,367.00	9,877	\$12,610,253.50	10,551	\$13,623,290.52	11,233	\$14,392,897.50	10,829	\$14,010,295.00	12,270	\$15,674,572.00	13,164	\$16,345,427.00	
---	-------	----------------	-------	-----------------	--------	-----------------	--------	-----------------	--------	-----------------	--------	-----------------	--------	-----------------	--

TABLE 16 (CONT.)

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATES, SPECIALIZED AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 2002*

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	FY 1988		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001		FY 2002		
		TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS													
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER)																
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	15	\$20,190.00	0	\$6,000.00	0	\$1,500.00	0	\$2,250.00	0	\$4,500.00	0	\$4,500.00	0	0	0	
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	\$2,250.00	6	\$31,500.00	25	\$2,750.00	23	\$41,250.00	31	\$26,250.00	0	0	0	0	0	
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	\$21,000.00	0	\$37,498.00	35	\$33,000.00	32	\$27,000.00	27	\$30,750.00	33	\$31,500.00	0	0	0	
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	26	\$15,250.00	7	\$6,750.00	7	\$9,750.00	11	\$16,500.00	3	\$2,250.00	8	\$9,750.00	0	0	0	
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	2	\$7,689.00	7	\$84,750.00	60	\$18,000.00	12	\$64,500.00	35	\$4,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	0	0	0	
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	7	\$14,750.00	0	\$18,000.00	33	\$4,750.00	7	\$15,750.00	10	\$8,250.00	12	\$12,750.00	13	25	\$25,500.00	
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	\$39,750.00	0	\$14,750.00	107	\$14,750.00	120	\$17,500.00	105	\$15,600.00	132	\$19,547.00	142	149	\$213,000.00	
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.-NURSING	0	0	0	\$34,500.00	0	\$34,500.00	24	\$33,250.00	16	\$19,500.00	15	\$9,750.00	8	17	\$25,500.00	
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	\$41,520.00	316	\$256,375.00	278	\$370,500.00	234	\$322,500.00	219	\$299,667.00	247	257	\$342,000.00	
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	\$125,746.00	0	\$144,000.00	105	\$136,779.00	105	\$144,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	65	\$90,750.00	71	\$100,500.00
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	0	\$144,000.00	105	\$139,779.00	0	\$144,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	65	\$90,750.00	71	\$100,500.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)																
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	\$136,779.00	105	\$144,000.00	0	\$117,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	79	\$111,750.00	65	\$90,750.00	71	\$100,500.00
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	\$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$110,250.00
Subtotal	104	\$139,779.00	105	\$144,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	65	\$90,750.00	71	\$110,500.00	78	\$110,250.00	78	\$110,250.00
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL/AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION																
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	5	\$7,500.00	8	\$9,750.00	7	\$10,500.00	5	\$6,000.00	4	\$3,750.00	2	\$3,000.00	1	\$750.00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	\$1,025.00	6	\$8,250.00	2	\$3,000.00	11	\$15,750.00	18	\$10,875.00	17	\$15,750.00	5	\$6,000.00	5	\$6,750.00
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	\$3,000.00	2	\$1,500.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	1	\$1,500.00	22	\$23,250.00	26	\$59,000.00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$3,000.00	1	\$1,500.00
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$3,000.00	21	\$24,000.00
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	\$7,000.00	1	\$1,400.00
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL**	1	\$512.50	1	\$612.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	\$12,600.00	25	\$28,500.00	26	\$8,250.00	25	\$31,500.00	8	\$11,250.00	9	\$10,500.00	8	\$21,000.00	15	\$12,750.00
LEX-LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	13	\$18,750.00	0	\$8,250.00	7	\$8,250.00	5	\$7,500.00	2	\$3,000.00	14	\$21,000.00	10	\$15,000.00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	\$488.00	13	\$17,250.00	0	\$6,000.00	2	\$3,000.00	6	\$8,250.00	0	\$4,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	1	\$1,500.00
NORTHWEST MO AREA VO-TECH	0	0	16	\$24,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	2	\$6,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	0	0
PERRYVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	\$8,000.00	0	\$12,500.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$5,250.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$28,250.00
PIKE-J LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	\$4,800.00	8	\$12,500.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,500.00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	2	\$2,200.00	10	\$8,750.00	8	\$7,600.00	16	\$13,500.00	11	\$9,000.00	43	\$60,000.00	22	\$29,250.00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$15,000.00
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$24,000.00
SKESTON CAREER TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$24,000.00
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	2	\$3,000.00	7	\$10,500.00	5	\$6,000.00	3	\$4,500.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	14	\$148,062.50	90	\$100,600.00	89	\$105,378.50	84	\$93,175.00	157	\$205,000.00	170	\$223,400.00	170	\$223,400.00
STATE TOTAL	8,240	\$9,396,974.50	10,486	\$13,402,546.00	529	\$678,600.00	450	\$598,128.50	427	\$52,413.00	593	\$775,840.00	12,863	\$16,450,412.00	13,824	\$17,206,327.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTION TOTAL	337	\$458,607.50	669	\$792,292.50	529	\$678,600.00	11,080	\$14,301,890.52	11,683	\$14,991,026.00	1,1256	\$14,562,703.00	12,863	\$16,450,412.00	660	\$860,900.00

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the program.

**Formerly Chillicothe Area Vocational Technical School

-- indicates that the institution was not or is longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" -
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1997-FY 2002

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999			FY 2000			FY 2001			FY 2002		
	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars	# of Recipients	Total Dollars			
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																					
CENTRAL	22	\$43,000	162	\$304,000	186	\$341,000	192	\$355,000	188	\$355,000	219	\$405,000	216	\$406,000	216	\$406,000	216	\$406,000			
HARRISSTOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	0	\$1,000	0	\$1,000			
LINCOLN	0	0	12	\$24,000	14	\$20,000	11	\$19,000	10	\$18,000	13	\$21,000	10	\$17,000	10	\$17,000	10	\$17,000			
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	\$17,000	80	\$152,000	92	\$170,000	100	\$181,000	93	\$176,000	98	\$185,000	89	\$169,000	89	\$169,000	89	\$169,000			
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	\$6,000	41	\$75,000	52	\$91,000	58	\$107,000	55	\$105,000	60	\$111,000	57	\$101,000	57	\$101,000	57	\$101,000			
NORTHWEST	6	\$12,000	75	\$141,000	92	\$176,000	103	\$195,000	108	\$196,000	101	\$191,000	101	\$191,000	101	\$191,000	101	\$191,000			
SOUTHWEST	17	\$33,000	206	\$391,000	191	\$363,000	198	\$369,000	209	\$389,000	202	\$393,000	202	\$387,000	202	\$387,000	202	\$387,000			
SOUTHWEST	88	\$171,000	512	\$955,000	615	\$1,159,000	687	\$1,301,000	732	\$1,375,326	748	\$1,424,54	743	\$1,396,486	743	\$1,396,486	743	\$1,396,486			
TRUMAN	79	\$155,000	830	\$1,595,000	969	\$1,888,000	1,051	\$2,030,737	1,134	\$2,189,571	1,185	\$2,282,99	1,169	\$2,261,337	1,169	\$2,261,337	1,169	\$2,261,337			
UMC	323	\$624,000	2,152	\$4,117,000	2,350	\$4,520,564	2,488	\$4,431,000	2,444	\$4,670,258	2,525	\$4,824,174	2,552	\$4,865,484	2,552	\$4,865,484	2,552	\$4,865,484			
UMR	143	\$275,000	819	\$1,486,000	807	\$1,489,000	826	\$1,593,000	799	\$1,463,000	825	\$1,627,000	341	\$610,499	318	\$610,499	318	\$610,499			
UMSL	14	\$24,000	143	\$258,000	163	\$298,000	193	\$358,000	194	\$352,000	199	\$360,000	184	\$324,000	184	\$324,000	184	\$324,000			
Subtotal	79	\$1,465,000	5,326	\$10,068,000	5,857	\$11,133,118	6,246	\$11,810,737	6,293	\$11,925,386	6,477	\$12,285,369	6,395	\$12,113,806	6,395	\$12,113,806	6,395	\$12,113,806			
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																					
CROWDER	0	0	5	\$8,000	5	\$7,000	4	\$7,000	6	\$10,000	5	\$10,000	5	\$7,000	5	\$7,000	5	\$7,000			
EAST CENTRAL	1	\$2,000	10	\$17,000	11	\$17,000	12	\$23,000	15	\$24,000	16	\$22,000	11	\$19,000	11	\$19,000	11	\$19,000			
JEFFERSON	1	\$2,000	8	\$14,000	17	\$30,000	15	\$26,000	12	\$21,000	12	\$21,000	20	\$36,000	20	\$36,000	20	\$36,000			
LINN STATE	0	0	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	1	\$1,000	2	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000			
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3	\$5,000	19	\$28,000	17	\$27,000	20	\$32,000	17	\$28,000	15	\$23,000	33	\$52,000	33	\$52,000	33	\$52,000			
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	\$1,000	4	\$5,000	10	\$11,000	4	\$6,000	8	\$15,000	9	\$16,000	*	*	*	*	*	*			
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	2	\$3,000	*	*	*	*	*			
MINERAL AREA	0	0	7	\$13,000	5	\$8,000	3	\$5,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$3,000	2	\$3,000	2	\$3,000	2	\$3,000			
MOBERLY	1	\$2,000	6	\$9,000	4	\$6,000	6	\$10,000	5	\$9,000	7	\$12,000	4	\$6,000	4	\$6,000	4	\$6,000			
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	2	\$3,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	\$3,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000			
OZARKS TECHNICAL	-	--	1	\$1,000	4	\$6,000	2	\$3,000	6	\$8,000	8	\$12,000	14	\$19,933	14	\$19,933	14	\$19,933			
STATE FAIR	0	0	10	\$16,000	4	\$8,000	8	\$10,000	3	\$4,000	7	\$13,000	8	\$14,000	8	\$14,000	8	\$14,000			
ST. CHARLES	0	0	8	\$11,000	16	\$26,000	7	\$11,000	13	\$17,000	17	\$22,000	13	\$18,000	13	\$18,000	13	\$18,000			
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1	\$2,000	9	\$13,000	12	\$18,217	5	\$5,000	2	\$4,000	9	\$12,000	6	\$10,000	6	\$10,000	6	\$10,000			
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	0	4	\$7,000	2	\$2,000	5	\$8,000	3	\$5,000	3	\$6,000	4	\$7,000	4	\$7,000	4	\$7,000			
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	\$2,000	23	\$36,000	27	\$44,000	34	\$49,000	32	\$41,696	22	\$33,364	22	\$37,000	22	\$37,000	22	\$37,000			
SW - WEST PLAINS	-	--	3	\$5,000	3	\$5,000	8	\$12,000	4	\$8,000	5	\$9,000	8	\$14,000	8	\$14,000	8	\$14,000			
THREE RIVERS	1	\$2,000	6	\$11,000	7	\$12,000	10	\$18,000	8	\$15,000	11	\$18,000	12	\$20,000	12	\$20,000	12	\$20,000			
Subtotal	10	\$18,000	127	\$201,000	148	\$234,717	144	\$229,000	139	\$216,696	154	\$241,364	165	\$267,933	165	\$267,933	165	\$267,933			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	\$1,483,000	5,453	\$10,269,000	6,005	\$11,367,835	6,390	\$12,039,737	6,432	\$12,142,682	6,631	\$12,526,933	6,560	\$12,381,739	6,560	\$12,381,739	6,560	\$12,381,739			

*Reported data as a system

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17 (CONT.)
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP), "BRIGHT FLIGHT",
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 2002

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999			FY 2000			FY 2001			FY 2002		
	# of Recipients	Total Dollars																			
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																					
AVILA	1	\$2,000	15	\$27,000	12	\$19,000	7	\$14,000	13	\$25,000	13	\$25,000	14	\$28,000							
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	\$6,000	26	\$58,000	29	\$58,000	37	\$72,000	25	\$50,000	26	\$51,000	21	\$38,000							
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	11	\$21,000	11	\$22,000	11	\$21,000	12	\$24,000	15	\$30,000	16	\$31,000							
COLUMBIA	0	0	7	\$10,000	10	\$15,000	11	\$19,000	22	\$39,000	16	\$30,000	16	\$29,000							
CULVER-STOKTON	3	\$6,000	13	\$23,000	15	\$28,000	14	\$26,000	15	\$29,000	15	\$28,000	12	\$24,000							
DRURY	21	\$41,000	171	\$330,000	175	\$336,000	180	\$342,000	168	\$326,000	158	\$310,000	159	\$310,000							
FONTBONNE	0	0	19	\$36,000	19	\$38,000	24	\$46,000	23	\$46,000	24	\$48,000	22	\$40,000							
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	13	\$24,000	18	\$36,000	21	\$41,000	18	\$33,000	17	\$32,000	18	\$35,000							
LINDENWOOD	3	\$6,000	48	\$94,000	86	\$160,000	93	\$174,500	110	\$202,000	115	\$210,000	98	\$180,000							
MARYVILLE	3	\$5,000	49	\$94,000	48	\$93,000	46	\$85,000	49	\$98,000	49	\$97,000	43	\$85,000							
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	15	\$28,000	20	\$39,000	29	\$57,000	34	\$64,000	39	\$72,000	33	\$64,000							
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	1	\$2,000	3	\$4,000	3	\$6,000	2	\$4,000	0	\$0	2	\$4,000							
PARK	2	\$4,000	7	\$11,000	9	\$17,000	13	\$23,000	12	\$21,000	14	\$25,000	12	\$21,000							
ROCKHURST	13	\$26,000	68	\$134,000	76	\$148,000	74	\$146,000	71	\$136,000	49	\$92,000	39	\$78,000							
SAIN T LOUIS	34	\$68,000	339	\$654,000	368	\$710,000	376	\$729,000	394	\$766,000	419	\$805,000	433	\$832,000							
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	\$12,000	75	\$142,000	78	\$149,000	80	\$150,000	89	\$172,000	86	\$162,000	85	\$160,000							
STEPHENS	0	0	4	\$8,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	6	\$11,000	3	\$6,000	4	\$8,000							
TARKIO	1	\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
WASHINGTON	50	\$100,000	302	\$385,000	311	\$598,000	335	\$632,000	337	\$661,000	358	\$696,000	375	\$719,000							
WEBSTER	1	\$2,000	42	\$79,000	54	\$103,000	70	\$132,000	79	\$148,000	91	\$164,000	85	\$158,000							
WESTMINSTER	5	\$10,000	45	\$88,000	55	\$105,000	49	\$88,000	46	\$90,000	47	\$92,000	44	\$85,000							
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	\$30,000	89	\$174,000	101	\$195,000	106	\$202,910	108	\$208,750	98	\$189,300	97	\$186,500							
WILLIAM WOODS	2	\$4,000	11	\$22,000	15	\$29,000	14	\$27,000	9	\$17,000	9	\$18,000	15	\$28,000							
Subtotal	163	\$323,000	1,370	\$2,636,000	1,514	\$2,904,000	1,595	\$3,037,410	1,642	\$3,170,750	1,660	\$3,182,500	1,643	\$3,143,500							

PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
(INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND
ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING
INSTITUTIONS

COTTEY	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	163	\$323,000	1,372	\$2,640,000	1,515	\$2,906,000	1,596	\$3,039,410	1,643	\$3,172,750	1,662	\$3,186,500	1,643	\$3,143,500				

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17 (CONT.)
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATES, SPECIALIZED,
AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1997-FY 2001*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999			FY 2000			FY 2001			FY 2002		
	# of Recipients	Total Dollars																			
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATES COLLEGES																					
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,000	0	0	1	\$2,000	0	0	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	2	\$4,000	0			
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,000	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	0			
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,000	0	0	1	\$2,000	0	1	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	0			
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)																					
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	1	\$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,000			
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	0	0	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SOUTHEAST MO HOSP.-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	1	\$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	\$2,000	21	\$41,000	18	\$34,000	20	\$39,000	18	\$36,000	21	\$40,000	22	\$43,000	22	\$40,000	22	\$2,000			
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	0	\$0	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	0	0	0			
Subtotal	1	\$2,000	27	\$50,000	26	\$49,000	28	\$52,000	21	\$41,000	22	\$42,000	25	\$48,000	25	\$42,000	25	\$48,000			
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)																					
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	\$1,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	7	\$12,000	6	\$12,000	7	\$12,000	7	\$12,000	7	\$12,000	7	\$14,000			
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Subtotal	2	\$3,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	7	\$12,000	6	\$12,000	7	\$12,000	7	\$12,000	7	\$12,000	7	\$14,000			
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION																					
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	0			
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	0	0			
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	1	\$2,000	0	0	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0			
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SIKESTON CAREER/TECH CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	2	\$3,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000			
Subtotal	0	935	\$1,811,000	6,857	\$12,968,000	7,552	\$14,333,935	8,022	\$15,144,147	8,104	\$15,372,432	8,327	\$15,777,433	8,239	\$15,595,239	8,239	\$15,595,239	8,239			

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

**Formerly Chillicothe Area Vocational Technical School

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2001-2002 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

		"Bright Flight"	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program	Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program	Advantage Missouri Program	Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	216	\$406,000	183	\$191,886	4	\$5,625	9	\$22,200
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	63	\$32,380	5	\$6,555	0	0
LINCOLN	10	\$17,000	30	\$12,491	0	0	0	27
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	89	\$169,000	102	\$86,500	0	0	0	\$35,134
MISSOURI WESTERN	57	\$101,000	154	\$149,182	4	\$6,798	3	\$15,875
NORTHWEST	101	\$191,000	31	\$35,844	2	\$4,200	12	\$15,925
SOUTHEAST	202	\$387,900	244	\$273,705	21	\$30,710	14	\$27,857
SOUTHWEST	743	\$1,396,386	448	\$541,881	13	\$26,074	105	\$326,036
TRUMAN	1,169	\$2,261,337	22	\$27,750	0	0	4	\$538,775
UMC	2,552	\$4,865,484	1,075	\$983,747	1	849	94	\$207,334
UMKC	318	\$610,499	245	\$272,603	4	\$6,128	7	\$17,500
UMR	754	\$1,385,000	212	\$288,500	0	0	108	\$233,697
UMSL	184	\$324,000	578	\$715,906	105	\$179,811	7	\$15,201
Subtotal	6,395	12,113,806	3,387	3,612,375	159	266,750	363	806,955
							3,201	7,765,050
								13,505
								24,564,936
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	5	\$7,000	33	\$15,300	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL	11	\$19,000	31	\$13,287	3	\$2,208	1	\$2,500
JEFFERSON	20	\$36,000	43	\$22,560	28	\$15,063	6	15,000
LINN STATE	1	\$1,000	18	\$21,660	0	0	36	\$86,297
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	33	\$52,000	88	\$38,796	2	\$1,118	0	0
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MINERAL AREA	2	\$3,000	88	\$42,918	8	\$5,853	0	0
MOBERLY	4	\$6,000	78	\$49,795	14	\$10,449	1	\$1,250
NORTH CENTRAL	2	\$4,000	29	\$21,517	4	\$3,582	0	0
OZARKS TECH.	14	\$19,933	75	\$36,414	28	\$22,836	2	\$2,014
STATE FAIR	8	\$14,000	61	\$28,224	0	0	2	\$3,750
ST. CHARLES	13	\$18,000	26	\$12,384	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6	\$10,000	24	\$9,576	2	\$532	0	0
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	4	\$7,000	49	\$16,884	0	0	0	5
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	22	\$37,000	7	\$51,580	0	0	0	3
SW-WEST PLAINS	8	\$14,000	55	\$39,942	1	\$1,594	1	\$1,010
THREE RIVERS	12	\$20,000	65	\$29,356	8	\$4,982	0	0
Subtotal	165	\$267,933	770	\$400,193	98	\$68,217	49	\$111,821
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	6,560	\$12,381,739	4,157	\$4,012,568	257	\$334,967	412	\$918,776
								3,476
								\$8,144,659
								14,862
								\$25,792,709

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18 (CONT.)
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2001-2002 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight"	Charles Gallagher Student Scholarship Program	Marguerite Ross Barnett Financial Assistance Program	Advantage Memorial Scholarship Program	Missouri College Guarantee Program	Total		
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	14	\$28,000	194	\$22,250	0	0	2	\$5,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	21	\$38,000	356	\$492,075	0	0	0	49
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	16	\$31,000	254	\$30,349	5	\$11,747	0	5
COLUMBIA	16	\$29,000	497	\$613,850	17	\$26,587	1	\$1,250
CULVER-STOCKTON	12	\$24,000	190	\$257,645	0	0	0	0
DRURY	159	\$310,000	516	\$696,000	11	\$19,815	0	0
FONTBONNE	22	\$40,000	294	\$389,201	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	18	\$35,000	141	\$190,500	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD	98	\$180,000	1,099	\$1,469,750	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE	43	\$85,000	440	\$612,000	5	\$7,359	3	\$7,500
MISSOURI BAPTIST	33	\$64,000	144	\$196,277	2	\$3,396	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	\$4,000	420	\$575,969	0	0	5	\$11,250
PARK	12	\$21,000	81	\$95,250	1	\$1,698	0	0
ROCKHURST	39	\$78,900	306	\$432,000	0	0	0	0
SAIN T LOUIS	433	\$832,000	1,970	\$2,794,505	2	\$1,699	7	\$16,250
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	85	\$160,000	404	\$549,608	0	0	0	0
STEPHEN S.	4	\$8,000	90	\$126,750	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	375	\$719,000	296	\$422,250	15	\$25,438	1	\$2,500
WEBSTER	85	\$158,000	685	\$91,500	5	\$8,066	5	\$12,500
WESTMINSTER	44	\$85,000	215	\$306,000	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	97	\$186,500	235	\$335,338	4	\$6,591	1	\$1,250
WILLIAM WOODS	15	\$28,000	163	\$29,792	0	0	2	\$5,000
Subtotal	1,643	\$3,143,500	8,990	\$12,398,859	67	\$112,396	27	\$62,500
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	0	0	13	\$18,750	0	0	0	3
WENTWORTH	0	0	4	\$5,250	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	17	\$24,000	0	0	0	3
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTION AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR- PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL</u>								
COTTEY	1,643	\$3,143,500	9,007	\$12,332,859	67	\$112,396	27	\$62,500
WENTWORTH	0	0	4	\$5,250	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	17	\$24,000	0	0	0	3
<u>STATE TOTAL</u>								
	8,203	\$15,525,239	13,164	\$16,345,427	324	\$447,363	439	981,276

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

	Missouri College Guarantee Program	Total		
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
COTTEY	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTION AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR- PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL</u>		975	\$1,564,404	11,719
STATE TOTAL	8,203	\$15,525,239	13,164	\$16,345,427

\$24,927
\$5,250
\$30,177

	Missouri College Guarantee Program	Total		
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
COTTEY	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0
<u>STATE TOTAL</u>		4,451	\$9,739,063	26,581

	Missouri College Guarantee Program	Total		
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
COTTEY	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0
<u>STATE TOTAL</u>		4,451	\$9,739,063	26,581

	Missouri College Guarantee Program	Total		
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
COTTEY	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0
<u>STATE TOTAL</u>		4,451	\$9,739,063	26,581

TABLE 18 (CONT.)

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2001-2002 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATES, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight"	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program	Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program	Missouri Program	Advantage Missouri	Guarantee Program	Missouri College	Total
	Scholarship Program	Students	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Students
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATES COLLEGES								
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSINC	2	\$4,000	75	\$81,000	5	\$10,934	0	16
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1	\$2,000	80	\$104,250	0	\$47,500	5	\$6,450
Subtotal	3	\$6,000	155	\$185,250	5	\$10,934	25	\$23,625
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)								
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSINC	2	\$3,000	33	\$31,500	0	0	2	\$1,750
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSINC	0	0	33	\$46,500	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.- NURSING	0	0	25	\$25,500	1	\$849	0	0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	22	\$43,000	149	\$213,000	0	74	\$180,636	27
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	1	\$2,000	17	\$25,500	0	0	1	3700
Subtotal	25	\$48,000	257	\$342,000	1	\$849	74	\$180,636
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)	7	\$14,000	78	\$110,250	0	0	9	\$18,000
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	7	\$14,000	78	\$110,250	0	0	9	\$18,000
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION								
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	\$750	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	5	\$6,750	0	0	0	5
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	26	\$39,000	0	0	0	26
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	\$1,500	0	0	0	1
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	1	\$2,000	21	\$24,000	0	0	2	\$2,850
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	1	\$1,400	0	0	0	1
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	21	\$20,250	0	0	0	21
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	9	\$12,750	0	0	0	9
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	10	\$15,000	0	0	1	\$300
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH.	0	0	1	\$1,500	0	0	0	1
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	6	\$8,250	0	0	0	6
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	2	\$1,500	0	0	0	2
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	22	\$29,250	0	0	4	\$6,550
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	12	\$15,000	0	0	0	12
SIESTON CAREER/TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	29	\$42,000	0	0	0	29

TABLE 18 (CONT.)

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2001-2002 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

"Bright Flight"		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Missouri Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Guarantee Program		Missouri College	
Scholarship Program Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Total Students	Dollars
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION (CONT.)</u>													
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	3	\$4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$4,500	0
Subtotal	1	\$2,000	170	\$223,400	0	0	0	7	\$9,700	178	\$235,100		
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTION</u>													
DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	40	\$98,334	0	0	0	40	\$98,334	
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>													
ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKIEY SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	6	\$15,000	0	0	0	6	\$15,000	0
SANFORD BROWN COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,500	0	0	0	1	\$2,500	0
VATTEROTT COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	9	\$19,166	0	0	0	9	\$19,166	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	16	\$36,666	0	0	0	16	\$36,666	0

GRAND TOTAL \$15,595,239 13,824 \$17,206,327 330 \$459,146 607 \$1,376,912 4,518 \$9,864,588 27,518 \$44,502,212

TABLE 19

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL
FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	9,068	7,740	0	0	1,754	715	10,822	8,455
HARRIS-STOWE	1,921	1,051	0	0	0	0	1,921	1,051
LINCOLN	3,124	2,326	0	0	208	90	3,332	2,416
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,899	4,412	0	0	0	0	5,899	4,412
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,102	4,093	0	0	0	0	5,102	4,093
NORTHWEST	5,602	4,983	0	0	1,023	379	6,625	5,362
SOUTHEAST	8,094	6,543	0	0	1,254	498	9,348	7,041
SOUTHWEST	15,147	12,821	0	0	3,105	1,575	18,252	14,396
TRUMAN	5,685	5,491	0	0	320	230	6,005	5,721
UMC	18,431	16,654	1,162	1,127	4,074	2,452	23,667	20,233
UMKC	8,299	5,332	1,390	1,363	3,280	1,638	12,969	8,333
UMR	3,756	3,452	0	0	1,127	696	4,883	4,148
UMSL	12,251	7,626	163	163	2,579	1,173	14,993	8,962
Subtotal	102,379	82,524	2,715	2,653	18,724	9,446	123,818	94,623
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	2,012	1,290	0	0	0	0	2,012	1,290
EAST CENTRAL	3,462	1,932	0	0	0	0	3,462	1,932
JEFFERSON	3,899	2,597	0	0	0	0	3,899	2,597
LINN STATE	814	803	0	0	0	0	814	803
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,294	1,237	0	0	0	0	2,294	1,237
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,792	3,334	0	0	0	0	5,792	3,334
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5,045	2,838	0	0	0	0	5,045	2,838
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,376	2,422	0	0	0	0	4,376	2,422
MINERAL AREA	2,878	1,951	0	0	0	0	2,878	1,951
MOBERLY	3,269	2,017	0	0	0	0	3,269	2,017
NORTH CENTRAL	1,348	853	0	0	0	0	1,348	853
OZARKS TECH.	7,571	4,616	0	0	0	0	7,571	4,616
STATE FAIR	3,355	2096	0	0	0	0	3,355	2,096
ST. CHARLES	6,171	3,609	0	0	0	0	6,171	3,609
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,924	3,823	0	0	0	0	6,924	3,823
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,930	3,661	0	0	0	0	6,930	3,661
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,296	7,101	0	0	0	0	12,296	7,101
SW- WEST PLAINS	1,653	1046	0	0	0	0	1,653	1,046
THREE RIVERS	2,812	1,807	0	0	0	0	2,812	1,807
Subtotal	82,901	49,033	0	0	0	0	82,901	49,033
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	185,280	131,557	2,715	2,653	18,724	9,446	206,719	143,656

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 19 (CONT.)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	1,235	946	0	0	409	197	1,644	1,143
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,224	1,127	0	0	55	20	1,279	1,147
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,395	1,433	0	0	0	0	1,395	1,433
COLUMBIA	8,361	5,590	0	0	203	203	8,564	5,793
CULVER-STOCKTON	821	802	0	0	0	0	821	802
DRURY	3,916	2,941	0	0	327	157	4,243	3,098
EVANGEL	1,529	1,466	0	0	41	33	1,570	1,499
FONTBONNE	1,516	1,252	0	0	676	449	2,192	1,701
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,099	861	0	0	0	0	1,099	861
LINDENWOOD	4,199	3,832	0	0	2,247	1,188	6,446	5,020
MARYVILLE	2,632	1,920	0	0	530	289	3,162	2,209
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,734	1,633	0	0	371	159	3,105	1,792
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,577	1,431	0	0	0	0	1,577	1,431
PARK	9,262	3,491	0	0	220	70	9,482	3,561
ROCKHURST	2,011	1,497	0	0	719	425	2,730	1,922
SAINT LOUIS	9,605	7,045	1,367	1,291	2,550	1,350	13,522	9,686
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,714	2,199	0	0	850	354	3,564	2,553
STEPHENS	618	550	0	0	51	26	669	576
WASHINGTON	6,772	6,407	1,080	1,189	4,335	3,053	12,187	10,649
WEBSTER	3,760	2,925	0	0	11,642	6,317	15,402	9,242
WESTMINSTER	770	757	0	0	0	0	770	757
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,369	1,176	0	0	0	0	1,369	1,176
WILLIAM WOODS	989	771	0	0	670	344	1,659	1,115
Subtotal	70,108	52,052	2,447	2,480	25,896	14,634	98,451	69,166
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	326	330	0	0	0	0	326	330
WENTWORTH	312	200	0	0	0	0	312	200
Subtotal	638	530	0	0	0	0	638	530
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	70,746	52,582	2,447	2,480	25,896	14,634	99,089	69,696
STATE TOTAL	256,026	184,139	5,162	5,133	44,620	24,080	305,808	213,352

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	7,387	1,681	0	0	311	1,443	7,698	3,124
HARRIS-STOWE	701	1,220	0	0	0	0	701	1,220
LINCOLN	2,080	1,044	0	0	26	182	2,106	1,226
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,863	2,036	0	0	0	0	3,863	2,036
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,914	1,188	0	0	0	0	3,914	1,188
NORTHWEST	4,956	646	0	0	179	844	5,135	1,490
SOUTHEAST	6,126	1,968	0	0	222	1,032	6,348	3,000
SOUTHWEST	12,090	3,057	0	0	916	2,189	13,006	5,246
TRUMAN	5,516	169	0	0	192	128	5,708	297
UMC	17,379	1,052	1,122	40	2,209	1,865	20,710	2,957
UMKC	4,368	3,931	1,343	47	938	2,342	6,649	6,320
UMR	3,346	410	0	0	709	418	4,055	828
UMSL	5,486	6,765	163	0	528	2,051	6,177	8,816
Subtotal	77,212	25,167	2,628	87	6,230	12,494	86,070	37,748
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	984	1,028	0	0	0	0	984	1,028
EAST CENTRAL	1,375	2,087	0	0	0	0	1,375	2,087
JEFFERSON	2,026	1,873	0	0	0	0	2,026	1,873
LINN STATE	730	84	0	0	0	0	730	84
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	760	1,534	0	0	0	0	760	1,534
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,037	3,755	0	0	0	0	2,037	3,755
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,685	3,360	0	0	0	0	1,685	3,360
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,221	3,155	0	0	0	0	1,221	3,155
MINERAL AREA	1,496	1,382	0	0	0	0	1,496	1,382
MOBERLY	1,465	1,804	0	0	0	0	1,465	1,804
NORTH CENTRAL	651	697	0	0	0	0	651	697
OZARKS TECH.	3,207	4,364	0	0	0	0	3,207	4,364
STATE FAIR	1,544	1,811	0	0	0	0	1,544	1,811
ST. CHARLES	2,566	3,605	0	0	0	0	2,566	3,605
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,443	4,481	0	0	0	0	2,443	4,481
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,927	5,003	0	0	0	0	1,927	5,003
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,142	7,154	0	0	0	0	5,142	7,154
SW- WEST PLAINS	814	839	0	0	0	0	814	839
THREE RIVERS	1,388	1,424	0	0	0	0	1,388	1,424
Subtotal	33,461	49,440	0	0	0	0	33,461	49,440
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	110,673	74,607	2,628	87	6,230	12,494	119,531	87,188

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20 (CONT.)

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>BACCALAUREATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	795	440	0	0	58	351	853	791
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,077	147	0	0	1	54	1,078	201
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,286	109	0	0	0	0	1,286	109
COLUMBIA	4,941	3,420	0	0	203	0	5,144	3,420
CULVER-STOCKTON	745	76	0	0	0	0	745	76
DRURY	2,366	1,550	0	0	68	259	2,434	1,809
EVANGEL	1,450	79	0	0	17	24	1,467	103
FONTBONNE	1,189	327	0	0	355	321	1,544	648
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	706	393	0	0	0	0	706	393
LINDENWOOD	3,725	474	0	0	752	1,495	4,477	1,969
MARYVILLE	1,418	1,214	0	0	134	396	1,552	1,610
MISSOURI BAPTIST	958	1,776	0	0	96	275	1,054	2,051
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,305	272	0	0	0	0	1,305	272
PARK	949	8,313	0	0	3	217	952	8,530
ROCKHURST	1,214	797	0	0	211	508	1,425	1,305
SAINT LOUIS	5,999	3,606	1,154	213	891	1,659	8,044	5,478
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,869	845	0	0	99	751	1,968	1,596
STEPHEN'S	436	182	0	0	35	16	471	198
WASHINGTON	5,909	863	1,071	9	2,961	1,374	9,941	2,246
WEBSTER	2,391	1,369	0	0	3,220	8,422	5,611	9,791
WESTMINSTER	750	20	0	0	0	0	750	20
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,070	299	0	0	0	0	1,070	299
WILLIAM WOODS	846	143	0	0	665	5	1,511	148
Subtotal	43,394	26,714	2,225	222	9,769	16,127	55,388	43,063
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	312	14	0	0	0	0	312	14
WENTWORTH	124	188	0	0	0	0	124	188
Subtotal	436	202	0	0	0	0	436	202
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	43,830	26,916	2,225	222	9,769	16,127	55,824	43,265
STATE TOTAL	154,503	101,523	4,853	309	15,999	28,621	175,355	130,453

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	9,234	8,234	8,312	8,303	8,515	8,455
HARRIS-STOWE	946	1,104	1,111	1,072	1,035	1,051
LINCOLN	2,070	2,142	2,299	2,375	2,384	2,416
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	4,183	4,250	4,306	4,322	4,412
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	4,017	4,031	4,081	4,038	4,093
NORTHWEST	4,380	5,168	5,081	5,184	5,295	5,362
SOUTHEAST	8,187	6,381	6,504	6,658	6,764	7,041
SOUTHWEST	11,462	13,000	13,418	13,837	14,112	14,396
TRUMAN	6,233	6,176	6,194	6,043	5,819	5,721
UMC	22,313	18,913	19,258	19,411	19,947	20,233
UMKC	7,985	7,185	7,302	7,655	8,092	8,333
UMR	6,684	4,219	4,227	4,073	3,996	4,148
UMSL	8,205	8,693	8,964	8,995	9,006	8,962
Subtotal	94,157	89,415	90,951	91,993	93,325	94,623
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	812	1,009	1,033	1,153	1,107	1,290
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,700	1,708	1,846	1,868	1,932
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,546	2,575	2,609	2,506	2,597
LINN STATE	N/A	878	874	862	753	803
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	1,196	1,237
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,506	4,222	4,307	4,451	3,236	3,334
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,270	2,541	2,821	2,795	2,876	2,838
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,056	2,422	2,326	2,277	2,422
METRO CC - PIONEER	192	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,633	1,627	1,671	1,786	1,951
MOBERLY	662	1,221	1,337	1,621	1,761	2,017
NORTH CENTRAL	367	772	852	823	870	853
OZARKS TECH.	--	2,839	2,990	3,422	3,715	4,616
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,335	1,451	1,708	1,881	2,096
ST. CHARLES	--	2,803	3,028	3,146	3,172	3,609
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,721	3,740	3,805	3,638	3,823
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,090	3,059	3,321	3,492	3,661
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	6,953	7,065	7,406	7,060	7,101
SW- WEST PLAINS	315	815	819	841	924	1,046
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,636	1,545	1,657	1,632	1,807
Subtotal	30,614	41,770	43,253	45,463	45,750	49,033
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	131,185	134,204	137,456	139,075	143,656

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
(INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)						
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-						
GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	1,326	901	886	953	1,021	1,143
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	1,048	1,033	1,144	1,098	1,147
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,531	1,482	1,445	1,422	1,433
COLUMBIA	1,105	4,885	5,232	5,171	5,236	5,793
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	981	931	861	810	802
DRURY	1,774	2,696	2,833	3,048	2,989	3,098
EVANGEL	1,808	1,577	1,633	1,562	1,499	1,499
FONTBONNE	717	1,525	1,584	1,586	1,580	1,701
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	785	792	838	841	861
LINDENWOOD	1,069	3,871	4,191	4,606	4,855	5,020
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,944	2,003	2,022	2,106	2,209
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	1,310	1,415	1,544	1,586	1,792
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,330	1,378	1,432	1,428	1,431
PARK	1,344	2,935	3,068	3,158	3,396	3,561
ROCKHURST	2,125	2,047	2,045	2,084	1,968	1,922
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	9,443	9,583	9,610	9,743	9,686
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	2,530	2,659	2,680	2,582	2,553
STEPHENS	1,241	662	654	610	630	576
TARKIO	415	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	8,696	9,958	10,294	10,406	10,596	10,649
WEBSTER	2,211	6,429	6,432	7,589	8,027	9,242
WESTMINSTER	694	648	642	693	671	757
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,250	1,237	1,259	1,240	1,176
WILLIAM WOODS	803	1,152	1,356	1,097	1,406	1,115
Subtotal	40,412	61,438	63,363	65,398	66,730	69,166
 PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)						
CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-						
GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	N/A	326	283	295	316	330
KEMPER	149	332	243	N/A	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--		
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	182	189	183	196	200
Subtotal	800	840	715	478	512	530
 PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)						
TOTAL	41,212	62,278	64,078	65,876	67,242	69,696
STATE TOTAL	165,983	193,463	198,282	203,332	206,317	213,352

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE:DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 22

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	8,849	7,657	0	0	1,259	552	10,108	8,209
HARRIS-STOWE	1,921	1,051	0	0	0	0	1,921	1,051
LINCOLN	2,689	2,180	0	0	208	90	2,897	2,270
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,499	4,026	0	0	0	0	5,499	4,026
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,073	4,087	0	0	0	0	5,073	4,087
NORTHWEST	5,352	4,897	0	0	587	291	5,939	5,188
SOUTHEAST	7,436	6,348	0	0	966	424	8,402	6,772
SOUTHWEST	13,902	12,343	0	0	2,345	1,277	16,247	13,620
TRUMAN	5,685	5,491	0	0	234	190	5,919	5,681
UMC	18,431	16,654	1,162	1,127	4,074	2,452	23,667	20,233
UMKC	6,165	4,785	1,390	1,363	3,264	1,633	10,819	7,781
UMR	3,733	3,446	0	0	915	609	4,648	4,055
UMSL	9,601	6,672	163	163	2,478	1,145	12,242	7,980
Subtotal	94,336	79,637	2,715	2,653	16,330	8,663	113,381	90,953
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	1,641	1,105	0	0	0	0	1,641	1,105
EAST CENTRAL	2,968	1,743	0	0	0	0	2,968	1,743
JEFFERSON	3,899	2,597	0	0	0	0	3,899	2,597
LINN STATE	814	803	0	0	0	0	814	803
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,285	1,231	0	0	0	0	2,285	1,231
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,763	3,319	0	0	0	0	5,763	3,319
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,832	2,794	0	0	0	0	4,832	2,794
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,329	2,401	0	0	0	0	4,329	2,401
MINERAL AREA	2,471	1,789	0	0	0	0	2,471	1,789
MOBERLY	1,437	1,070	0	0	0	0	1,437	1,070
NORTH CENTRAL	759	598	0	0	0	0	759	598
OZARKS TECH.	7,241	4,451	0	0	0	0	7,241	4,451
STATE FAIR	1,987	1,485	0	0	0	0	1,987	1,485
ST. CHARLES	6,135	3,598	0	0	0	0	6,135	3,598
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,924	3,823	0	0	0	0	6,924	3,823
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,930	3,661	0	0	0	0	6,930	3,661
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,296	7,101	0	0	0	0	12,296	7,101
SW- WEST PLAINS	1,653	1,046	0	0	0	0	1,653	1,046
THREE RIVERS	2,023	1,420	0	0	0	0	2,023	1,420
Subtotal	76,387	46,035	0	0	0	0	76,387	46,035
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	170,723	125,672	2,715	2,653	16,330	8,663	189,768	136,988

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 22 (CONT.)

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u>								
<u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	1,235	946	0	0	409	197	1,644	1,143
CENTRAL METHODIST	581	608	0	0	0	0	581	608
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,395	1,433	0	0	0	0	1,395	1,433
COLUMBIA	2,139	1,598	0	0	141	141	2,280	1,739
CULVER-STOCKTON	821	802	0	0	0	0	821	802
DRURY	2,755	2,225	0	0	276	132	3,031	2,357
EVANGEL	1,529	1,472	0	0	41	33	1,570	1,505
FONTBONNE	1,516	1,252	0	0	676	449	2,192	1,701
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	785	748	0	0	0	0	785	748
LINDENWOOD	3,829	3,728	0	0	2,247	1,188	6,076	4,916
MARYVILLE	2,597	1,913	0	0	500	275	3,097	2,188
MISSOURI BAPTIST	817	774	0	0	126	52	943	826
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,380	1,368	0	0	0	0	1,380	1,368
PARK	1,367	1,048	0	0	143	39	1,510	1,087
ROCKHURST	1,585	1,379	0	0	719	425	2,304	1,804
SAINT LOUIS	6,649	6,283	1,367	1,291	2,507	1,333	10,523	8,907
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,770	1,766	0	0	306	161	2,076	1,927
STEPHENS	501	492	0	0	51	26	552	518
WASHINGTON	6,772	6,407	1,080	1,189	4,335	3,053	12,187	10,649
WEBSTER	3,410	3,930	0	0	2,945	1,462	6,355	5,392
WESTMINSTER	768	755	0	0	0	0	768	755
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,369	1,176	0	0	0	0	1,369	1,176
WILLIAM WOODS	752	649	0	0	85	61	837	710
Subtotal	46,322	42,752	2,447	2,480	15,507	9,027	64,276	54,259
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u>								
<u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	326	330	0	0	0	0	326	330
WENTWORTH	197	161	0	0	0	0	197	161
Subtotal	523	491	0	0	0	0	523	491
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	46,845	43,243	2,447	2,480	15,507	9,027	64,799	54,750
STATE TOTAL	217,568	168,915	5,162	5,133	31,837	17,690	254,567	191,738

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	7,387	1,462	0	0	304	955	7,691	2,417
HARRIS-STOWE	701	1,220	0	0	0	0	701	1,220
LINCOLN	2,074	615	0	0	26	182	2,100	797
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,818	1,681	0	0	0	0	3,818	1,681
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,914	1,159	0	0	0	0	3,914	1,159
NORTHWEST	4,937	415	0	0	179	408	5,116	823
SOUTHEAST	6,101	1,335	0	0	214	752	6,315	2,087
SOUTHWEST	11,891	2,011	0	0	765	1,580	12,656	3,591
TRUMAN	5,516	169	0	0	192	42	5,708	211
UMC	17,379	1,052	1,122	40	2,209	1,865	20,710	2,957
UMKC	4,363	1,802	1,343	47	938	2,326	6,644	4,175
UMR	3,346	387	0	0	681	234	4,027	621
UMSL	5,438	4,163	163	0	528	1,950	6,129	6,113
Subtotal	76,865	17,471	2,628	87	6,036	10,294	85,529	27,852
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	870	771	0	0	0	0	870	771
EAST CENTRAL	1,297	1,671	0	0	0	0	1,297	1,671
JEFFERSON	2,026	1,873	0	0	0	0	2,026	1,873
LINN STATE	730	84	0	0	0	0	730	84
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	754	1,531	0	0	0	0	754	1,531
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,023	3,740	0	0	0	0	2,023	3,740
WOODS	1,676	3,156	0	0	0	0	1,676	3,156
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,208	3,121	0	0	0	0	1,208	3,121
MINERAL AREA	1,438	1,033	0	0	0	0	1,438	1,033
MOBERLY	919	518	0	0	0	0	919	518
NORTH CENTRAL	529	230	0	0	0	0	529	230
OZARKS TECH.	3,133	4,108	0	0	0	0	3,133	4,108
STATE FAIR	1,236	751	0	0	0	0	1,236	751
ST. CHARLES	2,564	3,571	0	0	0	0	2,564	3,571
VALLEY	2,443	4,481	0	0	0	0	2,443	4,481
PARK	1,927	5,003	0	0	0	0	1,927	5,003
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,142	7,154	0	0	0	0	5,142	7,154
SW- WEST PLAINS	814	839	0	0	0	0	814	839
THREE RIVERS	1,167	856	0	0	0	0	1,167	856
Subtotal	31,896	44,491	0	0	0	0	31,896	44,491
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	108,761	61,962	2,628	87	6,036	10,294	117,425	72,343

SOURCE: DHE02. Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23 (CONT.)

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	795	440	0	0	58	351	853	791
CENTRAL METHODIST	578	3	0	0	0	0	578	3
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,286	109	0	0	0	0	1,286	109
COLUMBIA	1,475	664	0	0	141	0	1,616	664
CULVER-STOCKTON	745	76	0	0	0	0	745	76
DRURY	1,932	823	0	0	59	217	1,991	1,040
EVANGEL	1,450	79	0	0	17	24	1,467	103
FONTBONNE	1,189	327	0	0	355	321	1,544	648
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	685	100	0	0	0	0	685	100
LINDENWOOD	3,725	104	0	0	752	1,495	4,477	1,599
MARYVILLE	1,418	1,179	0	0	133	367	1,551	1,546
MISSOURI BAPTIST	717	100	0	0	44	82	761	182
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,305	75	0	0	0	0	1,305	75
PARK	945	422	0	0	1	142	946	564
ROCKHURST	1,214	371	0	0	211	508	1,425	879
SAINT LOUIS	5,998	651	1,154	213	888	1,619	8,040	2,483
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,529	241	0	0	61	245	1,590	486
STEPHENS	433	68	0	0	35	16	468	84
WASHINGTON	5,909	863	1,071	9	2,961	1,374	9,941	2,246
WEBSTER	2,327	1,083	0	0	519	2,426	2,846	3,509
WESTMINSTER	748	20	0	0	0	0	748	20
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,070	299	0	0	0	0	1,070	299
WILLIAM WOODS	646	106	0	0	85	0	731	106
Subtotal	38,119	8,203	2,225	222	6,320	9,187	46,664	17,612
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>								
<u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	312	14	0	0	0	0	312	14
WENTWORTH	109	88	0	0	0	0	109	88
Subtotal	421	102	0	0	0	0	421	102
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	38,540	8,305	2,225	222	6,320	9,187	47,085	17,714
STATE TOTAL	147,301	70,267	4,853	309	12,356	19,481	164,510	90,057

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	2,098	1,340	1,404	1,326	1,404	1,420
HARRIS-STOWE	149	148	134	128	127	122
LINCOLN	414	333	435	528	496	433
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	621	878	861	810	791
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	959	944	927	864	1,035
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,146	1,069	1,143	1,174	1,163
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,126	1,245	1,394	1,417	1,483
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,661	2,681	2,521	2,446	2,425
SW- WEST PLAINS	110	219	269	272	307	350
TRUMAN	1,504	1,725	1,540	1,515	1,446	1,505
UMC	4,191	3,270	3,555	3,598	3,925	3,854
UMKC	771	598	633	669	680	727
UMR	1,445	726	760	718	718	717
UMSL	1,077	553	580	552	523	531
Subtotal	19,375	15,425	16,127	16,152	16,337	16,556
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	354	229	240	259	242	246
EAST CENTRAL	481	359	404	338	379	493
JEFFERSON	650	704	843	841	963	821
LINN STATE	N/A	366	465	459	389	399
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	220	216
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	876	679	703	805	640	444
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	417	330	428	392	499	574
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	515	301	320	286	396	372
MINERAL AREA	362	307	393	436	426	540
MOBERLY	192	281	360	358	339	298
NORTH CENTRAL	182	235	205	225	216	222
OZARKS TECH.	--	641	624	819	900	1,402
STATE FAIR	313	367	388	395	535	499
ST. CHARLES	--	794	903	919	464	641
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,481	615	615	609	564	727
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	945	394	406	486	615	687
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,640	639	704	787	732	884
THREE RIVERS	302	290	379	294	328	349
Subtotal	8,710	7,531	8,380	8,708	8,847	9,814
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	22,956	24,507	24,860	25,184	26,370

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)						
BACCALAUREATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	188	97	111	109	154	146
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	225	206	239	206	235
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	255	255	235	270	279
COLUMBIA	157	201	180	140	160	155
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	257	222	179	179	202
DRURY	253	433	410	429	391	395
EVANGEL	447	418	N/A	349	454	402
FONTBONNE	136	164	165	141	156	173
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	144	162	129	147	167
LINDENWOOD	328	583	580	544	728	584
MARYVILLE	148	236	239	209	251	262
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	126	121	174	163	169
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	431	470	489	454	415
PARK	91	103	108	132	125	120
ROCKHURST	384	331	292	317	276	304
SAINT LOUIS	758	1,112	1,293	1,285	1,429	1,332
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	429	462	456	409	426
STEPHEN'S	375	99	115	140	152	143
TARKIO	136	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,248	1,481	1,390	1,426	1,285
WEBSTER	124	342	352	386	441	413
WESTMINSTER	220	187	210	196	167	236
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	289	315	294	305	237
WILLIAM WOODS	236	165	157	129	154	172
Subtotal	6,761	7,875	7,906	8,091	8,597	8,252
 PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	N/A	165	135	170	163	191
KEMPER	89	156	129	N/A	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	99	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	75	47	52	64	50
Subtotal	315	396	311	222	227	241
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,076	8,271	8,217	8,313	8,824	8,493
STATE TOTAL	35,161	31,227	32,724	33,173	34,008	34,863

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF
UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	8,410	7,456	7,424	7,455	7,696	7,657
HARRIS-STOWE	945	1,104	1,111	1,072	1,035	1,051
LINCOLN	1,910	1,942	2,086	2,180	2,161	2,180
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,129	4,131	4,226	4,232	4,082	4,026
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,995	3,997	4,062	4,020	4,087
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,802	4,703	4,808	4,911	4,897
SOUTHEAST	7,909	5,909	5,973	5,997	6,125	6,348
SOUTHWEST	11,034	11,949	12,043	12,268	12,382	12,343
TRUMAN	5,751	5,928	5,937	5,840	5,607	5,491
UMC	18,160	15,497	15,863	15,979	16,316	16,654
UMKC	5,166	4,321	4,377	4,454	4,445	4,785
UMR	6,128	3,702	3,702	3,539	3,410	3,446
UMSL	7,274	6,259	6,518	6,598	6,594	6,672
Subtotal	83,192	76,995	77,960	78,484	78,784	79,637
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	812	912	953	1,030	1,009	1,105
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,598	1,598	1,709	1,702	1,743
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,546	2,575	2,609	2,506	2,597
LINN STATE	N/A	878	874	862	753	803
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	1,190	1,231
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,485	4,210	4,293	4,429	3,202	3,319
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,216	2,514	2,786	2,744	2,818	2,794
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,039	2,412	2,301	2,262	2,401
MINERAL AREA	988	1,574	1,528	1,546	1,648	1,789
MOBERLY	454	931	991	1,051	1,028	1,070
NORTH CENTRAL	367	560	570	562	557	598
OZARKS TECH.	--	2,793	2,930	3,314	3,602	4,451
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,159	1,248	1,301	1,369	1,485
ST. CHARLES	--	2,791	3,014	3,127	3,154	3,598
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,721	3,740	3,805	3,638	3,823
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,090	3,059	3,321	3,492	3,661
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	6,953	7,065	7,406	7,060	7,101
SW- WEST PLAINS	314	815	819	841	924	1,046
THREE RIVERS	959	1,393	1,376	1,388	1,367	1,420
Subtotal	29,901	40,477	41,831	43,346	43,281	46,035
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	117,472	119,791	121,830	122,065	125,672

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)
 ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)
 INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>						
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	1,254	815	787	866	880	946
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	686	653	850	601	608
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,049	1,063	1,031	1,114	1,433
COLUMBIA	726	1,801	1,702	1,625	1,565	1,598
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	981	931	861	810	802
DRURY	1,363	2,049	2,100	2,213	2,193	2,225
EVANGEL	1,808	1,577	1,619	1,380	1,460	1,472
FONTBONNE	688	1,066	1,120	1,129	1,147	1,252
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	785	792	838	712	748
LINDENWOOD	749	2,916	3,088	3,461	3,625	3,728
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,717	1,767	1,795	1,864	1,913
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	713	697	770	773	774
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,330	1,378	1,432	1,369	1,368
PARK	603	852	809	899	988	1,048
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,513	1,478	1,460	1,395	1,379
SAIN T LOUIS	4,521	5,679	5,780	5,974	6,197	6,283
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,615	1,692	1,729	1,628	1,766
STEPHEN S	1,241	519	494	519	520	492
TARKIO	343	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,569	5,858	6,107	6,280	6,407
WEBSTER	811	2,218	2,312	2,483	2,659	3,930
WESTMINSTER	694	648	642	693	657	755
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,250	1,237	1,259	1,240	1,176
WILLIAM WOODS	803	640	619	602	651	649
Subtotal	30,097	37,988	38,618	39,976	40,328	42,752
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	326	283	295	316	330
KEMPER	149	332	243	N/A	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	153	143	145	150	153	161
Subtotal	748	801	671	445	469	491
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	30,845	38,789	39,289	40,421	40,797	43,243
STATE TOTAL	143,938	156,261	159,080	162,251	162,862	168,915

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 26

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND
HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
CENTRAL	693	645	631	580	539	552
LINCOLN	77	103	98	87	91	90
NORTHWEST	269	238	251	257	226	291
SOUTHEAST	278	341	385	472	425	424
SOUTHWEST	423	956	1,223	1,241	1,325	1,277
TRUMAN	398	185	204	175	149	190
UMC	4,153	3,416	3,395	3,432	3,631	3,579
UMKC	2,793	2,798	2,829	2,973	3,033	2,996
UMR	540	484	487	502	541	609
UMSL	822	1,167	1,172	1,178	1,266	1,308
Subtotal	10,446	10,333	10,675	10,897	11,226	11,316

N/A indicates data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 26 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
 GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)
 BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-F.

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
AVILA	72	86	99	87	141	197
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	16	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	30	56	86	148	141
DRURY	88	89	109	127	126	132
EVANGEL	0	0	14	0	39	33
FONTBONNE	29	440	462	453	433	449
LINDENWOOD	120	955	1,103	1,145	1,230	1,188
MARYVILLE	21	188	202	206	212	275
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	2	23	52
PARK	N/A	7	20	30	36	39
ROCKHURST	308	442	454	495	445	425
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,787	2,740	2,646	2,590	2,624
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	322	386	385	152	161
STEPHENS	0	8	60	20	30	26
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,389	4,436	4,299	4,316	4,242
WEBSTER	326	1,242	1,196	1,226	1,288	1,462
WILLIAM WOODS	0	55	66	43	43	61
Subtotal	7,018	11,040	11,403	11,266	11,252	11,507
STATE TOTAL	17,464	21,373	22,078	22,163	22,478	22,823

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-⁷
FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	2,233	1,412	1,490	1,411	1,526	1,502
HARRIS-STOWE	168	199	181	174	177	179
LINCOLN	505	383	435	528	583	512
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,260	737	954	945	889	864
MISSOURI WESTERN	908	1,090	1,066	1,061	991	1,176
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,191	1,114	1,214	1,256	1,253
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,216	1,360	1,508	1,534	1,602
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,818	2,837	2,673	2,578	2,570
TRUMAN	1,584	1,663	1,484	1,457	1,403	1,459
UMC	4,290	3,546	3,841	3,932	4,226	4,167
UMKC	863	622	661	688	708	772
UMR	1,488	706	733	688	680	702
UMSL	1,291	698	695	655	619	634
Subtotal	20,806	16,281	16,851	16,934	17,170	17,392
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	464	286	305	307	294	292
EAST CENTRAL	678	429	454	408	469	597
JEFFERSON	933	849	1,055	1,006	1,370	965
LINN STATE	N/A	330	353	336	377	399
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	325	325
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,536	1,064	1,103	1,274	1,054	606
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	740	484	603	552	743	798
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	969	507	505	457	682	578
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	376	352	506	516	607
MOBERLY	285	327	397	421	395	344
NORTH CENTRAL	227	248	221	247	230	259
OZARKS TECH.	--	918	854	1,110	1,219	1,831
STATE FAIR	331	433	453	469	642	588
ST. CHARLES	--	1,270	1,448	1,425	723	968
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,926	876	890	883	802	1,004
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,924	627	665	845	1,074	1,181
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2,818	902	996	1,094	1,024	1,195
SW- WEST PLAINS	143	272	319	320	366	410
THREE RIVERS	407	336	443	335	377	407
Subtotal	14,883	10,534	11,416	11,995	12,682	13,354
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	26,815	28,267	28,929	29,852	30,746

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-⁷
FRESHMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>						
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	164	103	116	115	167	163
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	220	202	236	199	226
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	255	255	232	259	275
COLUMBIA	211	243	216	161	206	166
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	248	213	175	214	199
DRURY	251	439	428	458	412	421
EVANGEL	498	412	406	271	466	402
FONTBONNE	140	172	160	146	167	177
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	147	161	128	147	169
LINDENWOOD	538	625	621	583	728	568
MARYVILLE	163	253	252	221	261	268
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	122	114	167	169	166
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	427	464	474	436	414
PARK	114	115	116	145	150	141
ROCKHURST	409	323	285	309	272	298
SAINT LOUIS	820	1,127	1,287	1,285	1,408	1,335
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	416	462	442	406	424
STEPHENS	382	91	110	128	134	128
TARKIO	151	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,240	1,476	1,384	1,422	1,272
WEBSTER	131	362	365	404	466	451
WESTMINSTER	226	190	205	201	173	250
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	299	325	304	309	250
WILLIAM WOODS	241	167	159	130	158	184
Subtotal	7,408	7,996	8,398	8,099	8,729	8,347
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	154	128	159	159	180
KEMPER	74	152	121	N/A	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	198	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	67	58	62	60	51
Subtotal	396	373	307	221	219	231
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,804	8,369	8,705	8,320	8,948	8,578
STATE TOTAL	43,493	35,184	36,972	37,249	38,800	39,324

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 28

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND <u>HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING</u> INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	2,186	1,325	1,408	1,329	1,456	1,438
HARRIS-STOWE	142	107	99	95	87	81
LINCOLN	411	340	452	557	534	469
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	676	857	813	772	786
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	995	996	996	916	1,100
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,177	1,105	1,209	1,249	1,240
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,124	1,240	1,395	1,436	1,505
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,713	2,749	2,583	2,499	2,511
TRUMAN	1,482	1,656	1,483	1,454	1,400	1,458
UMC	4,193	3,514	3,787	3,877	4,174	4,113
UMKC	722	588	618	640	689	737
UMR	1,403	693	721	680	674	693
UMSL	1,092	458	529	539	498	516
Subtotal	19,087	15,366	16,044	16,167	16,384	16,647
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND <u>ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	282	208	221	256	243	268
EAST CENTRAL	358	327	384	326	363	488
JEFFERSON	494	636	765	776	788	778
LINN STATE	N/A	326	345	322	337	373
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	173	191
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	622	514	570	640	490	371
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	266	263	346	349	430	442
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	300	213	223	195	256	268
METRO CC - PIONEER	3	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	280	355	429	420	515
MOBERLY	232	277	374	439	478	536
NORTH CENTRAL	123	258	248	282	290	281
OZARKS TECH.	--	508	542	711	843	1,358
STATE FAIR	268	355	367	421	604	629
ST. CHARLES	--	614	705	748	381	548
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,039	538	524	531	489	653
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	541	254	248	299	379	426
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,263	583	652	726	675	842
SW- WEST PLAINS	100	213	270	278	306	350
THREE RIVERS	264	294	391	340	347	430
Subtotal	6,471	6,661	7,530	8,068	8,292	9,747
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25,558	22,027	23,574	24,235	24,676	26,394

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 28 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT PRIVATE
NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>						
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	141	96	113	113	166	156
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	229	228	235	219	244
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	255	271	252	287	272
COLUMBIA	296	132	404	689	147	149
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	248	213	175	214	199
DRURY	242	435	435	458	414	422
EVANGEL	344	412	406	318	453	402
FONTBONNE	134	171	156	144	164	154
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	100	143	158	125	143	165
LINDENWOOD	328	625	621	583	780	567
MARYVILLE	135	224	225	198	231	247
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	128	122	166	161	170
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	424	461	471	430	408
PARK	89	106	107	139	148	132
ROCKHURST	347	319	280	303	270	295
SAINT LOUIS	707	1,119	1,274	1,270	1,405	1,330
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	451	465	475	455	475
STEPHEN'S	375	91	110	127	134	128
TARKIO	149	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,231	1,468	1,372	1,398	1,264
WEBSTER	173	323	338	367	416	388
WESTMINSTER	224	190	205	200	173	248
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	279	315	286	302	242
WILLIAM WOODS	241	160	153	129	152	207
Subtotal	6,824	7,791	8,528	8,595	8,662	8,264
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	154	127	159	158	179
KEMPER*	70	147	118	102	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--		
ST. MARY'S	60	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	106	82	70	60	62	45
Subtotal	236	383	315	321	220	224
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,060	8,174	8,843	8,916	8,882	8,488
STATE TOTAL	32,618	30,201	32,417	33,151	33,558	34,882

*Figures for fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

As of fall 2000, Kemper was no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	9,887	10,320	10,763	10,894	10,936	10,822
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,716	1,735	1,752	1,835	1,921
LINCOLN	2,689	3,041	3,214	3,347	3,347	3,332
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	5,485	5,547	5,651	5,785	5,899
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	5,124	5,182	5,157	5,089	5,102
NORTHWEST	5,000	6,280	6,294	6,462	6,442	6,625
SOUTHEAST	9,122	8,231	8,487	8,863	8,948	9,348
SOUTHWEST	14,833	16,468	16,794	17,388	17,703	18,252
SW- WEST PLAINS	528	1,320	1,369	1,397	1,525	1,653
TRUMAN	6,978	6,421	6,439	6,236	6,111	6,005
UMC	24,774	22,552	22,780	22,930	23,309	23,667
UMKC	11,752	10,444	10,610	11,518	12,698	12,969
UMR	7,555	4,976	4,918	4,715	4,626	4,883
UMSL	12,390	15,575	15,880	15,594	15,397	14,993
Subtotal	115,339	117,953	120,012	121,904	123,751	125,471
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	1,155	1,744	1,750	1,856	1,719	2,012
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	3,239	3,050	3,209	3,190	3,462
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,963	3,971	3,997	3,876	3,899
LINN STATE	N/A	757	739	757	753	814
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	2,095	2,294
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4,749	7,905	8,091	8,198	6,022	5,792
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2,596	4,680	5,042	5,076	5,294	5,045
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5,354	3,949	4,495	4,277	4,366	4,376
METRO CC - PIONEER	383	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,567	2,581	2,582	2,702	2,878
MOBERLY	983	2,043	2,293	2,606	2,938	3,269
NORTH CENTRAL	536	1,244	1,375	1,319	1,402	1,348
OZARKS TECH.	--	5,129	5,317	5,922	6,343	7,571
STATE FAIR	1,588	2,217	2,309	2,790	3,207	3,355
ST. CHARLES	--	5,045	5,416	5,526	5,565	6,171
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11,740	7,050	7,121	7,045	6,690	6,924
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,650	6,072	5,872	6,456	6,749	6,930
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,572	12,656	12,713	13,248	12,518	12,296
THREE RIVERS	1,524	2,412	2,315	2,556	2,641	2,812
Subtotal	55,877	72,672	74,450	77,420	78,070	81,248
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	190,625	194,462	199,324	201,821	206,719

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29 (CONT.)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)
INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u>						
<u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA						
CARDINAL NEWMAN	1,974	1,246	1,270	1,438	1,412	1,644
CENTRAL METHODIST	93	--	--	--	--	--
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	671	1,296	1,267	1,260	1,231	1,279
COLUMBIA	1,560	1,563	1,488	1,429	1,404	1,395
CULVER-STOCKTON	2,225	7,435	8,050	8,002	7,948	8,564
DRURY	644	994	943	870	821	821
EVANGEL	2,805	3,805	3,882	4,235	4,370	4,243
FONTBONNE	1,886	1,616	1,631	1,564	1,538	1,570
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	882	2,054	1,984	2,076	2,060	2,192
LINDENWOOD	434	1,086	1,026	1,139	1,104	1,099
MARYVILLE	1,916	4,788	5,184	5,847	6,056	6,446
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,688	3,055	3,057	3,060	3,055	3,162
MISSOURI VALLEY	438	2,395	2,716	2,974	2,806	3,105
PARK	482	1,404	1,527	1,570	1,549	1,577
ROCKHURST	3,037	8,395	8,591	8,469	9,224	9,482
SAINT LOUIS	3,299	2,792	2,862	2,955	2,727	2,730
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	9,324	14,229	14,253	14,062	13,873	13,522
STEPHEN'S	1,510	3,593	3,708	3,634	3,593	3,564
TARKIO	1,262	819	773	788	771	669
WASHINGTON	585	--	--	--	--	--
WEBSTER	10,855	11,606	12,035	12,088	12,118	12,187
WESTMINSTER	5,197	11,756	11,853	12,826	13,783	15,402
WILLIAM JEWELL	714	654	716	686	679	770
WILLIAM WOODS	1,746	1,518	1,471	1,500	1,442	1,369
Subtotal	1,746	1,279	1,509	1,318	1,479	1,659
	56,065	89,378	91,796	93,790	95,043	98,451
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	305	272	279	311	326
KEMPER*	122	338	232	203	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--		
ST. MARY'S	643	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	232	314	355	347	292	312
Subtotal	1,134	957	859	829	603	638
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	57,199	90,335	92,655	94,619	95,646	99,089
STATE TOTAL	228,415	280,960	287,117	293,943	297,467	305,808

*Figures in fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form. As of fall 2000, Kemper was

no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 30

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2001

	FULL-TIME										TOTAL																									
	LT			18-			20-			22-			GT			UN-			LT			18-			20-			22-			GT			UN-		
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	34	34	34	34						
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																																				
CENTRAL	34	2,309	2,711	1,474	437	168	252	2	7,387	226	2,448	2,948	1,822	655	313	650	6	9,068																		
HARRIS-STOWE	0	115	148	166	134	50	86	2	701	9	193	212	272	297	194	710	34	1,921																		
LINCOLN	90	613	589	446	186	72	83	1	2,080	335	704	676	593	330	174	310	2	3,124																		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	26	1,151	1,197	713	331	185	254	6	3,863	157	1,288	1,419	1,033	683	404	875	40	5,899																		
MISSOURI WESTERN	30	1,480	1,256	613	228	100	206	1	3,914	71	1,560	1,423	862	417	207	561	1	5,102																		
NORTHWEST	94	1,793	1,976	896	121	23	51	2	4,956	257	1,875	2,050	1,011	198	58	147	6	5,602																		
SOUTHEAST	37	2,396	2,194	915	288	138	158	0	6,126	465	2,564	2,410	1,241	526	310	576	2	8,094																		
SOUTHWEST	10	3,565	4,577	2,777	625	233	303	0	12,090	650	3,954	4,882	3,380	1,055	463	756	7	15,147																		
TRUMAN	50	2,563	2,274	574	33	8	14	0	5,516	58	2,572	2,313	635	46	11	50	0	5,685																		
UMC	114	7,524	7,162	2,127	279	83	82	8	17,379	133	7,639	7,377	2,452	432	141	245	12	18,431																		
UMKC	44	1,284	1,232	914	432	197	254	11	4,368	1,828	1,685	1,402	1,333	862	423	722	44	8,299																		
UMR	24	1,172	1,213	739	122	37	28	11	3,346	40	1,206	1,314	846	172	70	96	12	3,756																		
UMSL	57	1,033	1,811	1,543	580	224	238	0	5,486	2,399	1,426	2,190	2,582	1,561	797	1,290	6	12,251																		
Subtotal	610	26,998	28,340	13,897	3,796	1,518	2,009	44	77,212	6,628	29,114	30,616	18,062	7,234	3,565	6,988	172	102,379																		
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																																				
CROWDER	20	488	180	68	68	61	97	2	984	105	604	298	186	184	168	464	3	2,012																		
EAST CENTRAL	27	747	307	85	70	42	97	0	1,375	424	966	509	265	282	203	813	0	3,462																		
JEFFERSON	39	1,069	456	157	108	78	119	0	2,026	361	1,290	676	348	323	261	640	0	3,899																		
LINN STATE	2	290	256	75	42	30	35	0	730	3	304	270	89	52	37	59	0	814																		
METRO - BLUE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,294																		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	37	1,140	459	148	111	57	73	12	2,037	162	1,742	1,000	656	596	440	1,157	39	5,792																		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	30	923	385	110	76	47	101	13	1,685	594	1,391	794	479	470	346	939	32	5,045																		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	15	370	247	181	187	89	127	5	1,221	55	665	618	631	770	511	1,107	19	4,376																		
MINERAL AREA	6	545	396	149	139	101	158	2	1,496	152	793	558	298	316	226	527	8	2,878																		
MOBERLY	13	682	314	130	104	79	143	0	1,465	592	941	541	289	263	200	434	9	3,269																		
NORTH CENTRAL	7	325	123	46	52	42	56	0	651	269	436	155	81	104	70	233	0	1,348																		
OZARKS TECH.	11	1,453	838	334	212	128	231	0	3,207	732	2,183	1,533	941	749	461	971	1	7,571																		
STATE FAIR	12	795	315	113	95	70	143	1	1,544	184	1,089	614	366	321	217	560	4	3,355																		
ST. CHARLES	33	1,475	640	168	105	55	86	4	2,566	241	1,974	1,134	682	539	446	1,147	8	6,171																		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	27	1,148	616	259	163	97	131	2	2,443	76	1,616	1,222	916	851	690	1,542	11	6,924																		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	13	570	450	320	254	147	162	11	1,927	39	1,060	1,063	1,088	1,169	824	1,637	50	6,930																		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	41	2,753	1,446	461	196	99	145	1	5,142	158	3,496	2,564	1,586	1,223	827	2,425	17	12,296																		
SW- WEST PLAINS	14	400	158	63	66	31	82	0	814	274	502	247	123	132	108	266	1	1,653																		
THREE RIVERS	13	686	240	124	125	76	124	0	1,388	187	882	413	270	326	216	518	0	2,812																		
Subtotal	360	15,859	7,826	2,991	2,173	1,329	2,110	813	33,461	4,608	21,934	14,209	9,294	8,670	6,251	15,439	2,496	8,291																		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	970	42,857	36,166	16,888	5,969	2,847	4,119	857	11,673	11,236	51,048	44,825	27,356	15,904	9,816	22,427	2,668	185,280																		

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 30 (CONT.)

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY

	FULL-TIME										TOTAL									
	LT	18-	20-	22-	24	29	34	GT	UN-	KNOWN	TOTAL	18	19	21	24	29	34	GT	UN-	KNOWN
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																				
AVILA	6	257	239	140	69	40	44	0	795	6	260	254	206	168	110	230	1	1,235		
CENTRAL METHODIST	4	352	359	175	65	30	92	0	1,077	6	355	369	205	98	49	142	0	1,224		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	12	517	200	42	12	3	11	489	1,286	21	522	215	69	38	9	31	490	1,395		
COLUMBIA	14	245	759	796	951	739	1,416	21	4,941	18	304	1,009	1,195	1,512	1,311	2,968	44	8,361		
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	323	283	100	15	7	14	0	745	22	331	285	113	20	12	38	0	821		
DRURY	23	571	749	433	235	136	219	0	2,366	51	629	874	637	502	408	815	0	3,916		
EVANGEL	8	563	534	197	29	14	14	55	1,414	12	572	554	226	30	14	14	55	1,477		
FONTBONNE	5	250	282	158	147	119	227	1	1,189	6	271	297	189	212	169	367	5	1,516		
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	6	174	259	165	34	19	49	0	706	111	361	276	189	55	36	71	0	1,099		
LINDENWOOD	5	849	922	705	342	216	471	215	3,725	304	875	930	739	370	233	533	215	4,199		
MARYVILLE	3	464	444	266	113	54	74	0	1,418	34	478	476	410	320	246	652	16	2,632		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	17	211	292	254	78	40	62	4	958	875	854	317	307	121	68	182	10	2,734		
MISSOURI VALLEY	4	386	460	315	88	22	30	0	1,305	129	484	467	324	96	27	49	1	1,577		
PARK	0	4	215	279	251	98	102	0	949	41	37	530	1,120	1,963	1,625	3,946	0	9,262		
ROCKHURST	5	473	471	182	42	18	21	2	1,214	342	599	531	246	107	65	117	4	2,011		
SAINST LOUIS	58	2,495	2,395	629	207	75	139	1	5,999	2,763	2,750	2,426	755	332	183	393	3	9,605		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	16	693	663	280	81	49	87	0	1,869	152	737	750	391	189	145	341	9	2,714		
STEPHENS	3	187	158	55	14	10	9	0	436	4	203	167	70	28	30	114	2	618		
WASHINGTON	68	2,462	2,849	423	49	17	9	32	5,909	85	2,532	2,959	584	199	128	242	43	6,772		
WEBSTER	56	64	20	15	10	7	14	2,205	2,391	61	87	35	31	41	60	175	3,270	3,760		
WESTMINSTER*	5	332	311	83	8	3	2	6	750	5	332	311	83	8	3	2	26	770		
WILLIAM JEWELL	6	450	476	93	28	8	9	0	1,070	13	461	493	132	91	59	120	0	1,369		
WILLIAM WOODS	1	195	227	145	84	52	142	0	846	7	206	230	156	102	75	211	2	989		
Subtotal	328	12,517	13,567	5,930	2,952	1,776	3,257	3,031	43,358	5,068	14,240	14,755	8,377	6,602	5,065	11,753	4,196	70,056		
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																				
COTTEY	6	247	57	1	0	1	0	0	312	6	247	59	1	2	3	8	0	326		
WENTWORTH	2	60	40	9	7	3	3	0	124	33	108	68	27	23	28	2	312			
Subtotal	8	307	97	10	7	4	3	0	436	39	355	127	28	25	26	36	2	638		
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	336	12,824	13,664	5,940	2,959	1,780	3,260	3,031	43,794	5,107	14,595	14,882	8,405	6,627	5,091	11,789	4,198	70,694		
STATE TOTAL	1,306	55,681	49,830	22,828	8,928	4,627	7,379	3,888	154,467	16,343	65,643	59,707	35,761	22,531	14,907	34,216	6,866	255,974		

*No part-time students were reported by age.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31
 FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC
 BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2001

	FULL-TIME												TOTAL											
	LT			18-			20-			22-			30-			GT			UN-			TOTAL		
	18	19	21	21	24	24	29	29	34	34	34	34	18	19	21	21	24	24	29	34	34	34	KNOWN	TOTAL
CENTRAL	0	0	5	128	83	30	65	0	311	0	0	10	267	380	305	791	1	1,754						
LINCOLN	0	0	0	7	5	3	11	0	26	0	0	0	27	49	38	94	0	208						
NORTHWEST	0	0	5	116	32	7	19	0	179	0	0	6	195	195	166	444	17	1,023						
SOUTHEAST	0	1	3	100	50	24	44	0	222	0	1	7	221	305	186	533	1	1,254						
SOUTHWEST	0	0	12	307	297	110	189	1	916	0	0	12	525	814	508	1,244	2	3,105						
TRUMAN	0	0	11	159	13	2	7	0	192	3	0	11	176	34	16	80	0	320						
UMC	0	2	90	1,468	1,025	379	327	40	3,331	1	4	91	1,640	1,482	780	1,195	43	5,236						
UMKC	0	11	225	881	632	240	284	8	2,281	0	11	229	1,126	1,298	699	1,286	21	4,670						
UMR	0	0	45	281	253	86	44	0	709	0	0	46	338	400	151	192	0	1,127						
UMSL	0	0	7	249	227	93	115	0	691	0	0	8	415	810	481	1,028	0	2,742						
Subtotal	0	14	403	3,696	2,617	974	1,105	49	8,858	4	16	420	4,930	5,767	3,330	6,887	85	21,439						

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31 (CONT.)

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE
NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2001

	FULL-TIME										TOTAL									
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	KNOWN	TOTAL	18	
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	18	18		
AVILA	0	0	0	16	24	0	11	7	58	0	0	0	55	122	50	174	8	409		
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	11	4	32	0	55	
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	24	46	51	82	0	203	0	0	0	24	46	51	82	0	203		
DRURY	0	0	0	21	16	9	14	8	68	0	0	0	44	81	51	143	8	327		
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	7	4	44
FONTBONNE	0	0	4	42	92	86	131	0	355	1	0	5	83	148	130	298	11	676		
LINDENWOOD	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	752	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,247	2,247	
MARYVILLE	0	0	23	36	27	9	39	0	134	0	0	23	87	136	72	193	19	530		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	14	30	18	34	0	96	0	0	0	53	102	66	146	4	371		
PARK	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	23	80	31	85	0	220		
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	92	42	17	59	1	211	0	0	0	210	239	112	157	1	719		
SAIN T LOUIS	0	41	1,063	620	154	163	4	2,045	0	0	52	1,259	1,108	523	967	8	3,917			
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	37	32	0	20	10	99	0	0	0	96	224	147	340	43	850		
STEPHENS	0	0	0	4	6	7	18	0	35	0	0	0	5	7	8	31	0	51		
WASHINGTON	0	2	64	1,531	1,597	518	310	10	4,032	0	2	65	1,676	2,084	800	773	15	5,415		
WEBSTER	0	9	4	4	16	8	30	3,149	3,220	3	35	41	76	212	212	587	10,476	11,642		
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	29	208	146	282	0	665	0	0	0	29	209	146	286	0	670		
Subtotal	0	11	136	2,915	2,769	1,031	1,200	3,944	12,006	4	37	187	3,728	4,830	2,415	4,301	12,844	28,346		
STATE TOTAL	0	25	539	6,611	5,386	2,005	2,305	3,993	20,864	8	53	607	8,658	10,597	5,745	11,188	12,929	49,785		

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL											
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	Asian Indian	American Indian	Asian Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL		
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																		
CENTRAL	188	247	27	57	79	5,123	193	5,914	444	481	54	108	151	9,202	382	10,822		
HARRIS-STOWE	5	1,191	2	7	10	193	0	1,408	27	1,530	3	9	18	334	0	1,921		
LINCOLN	77	596	15	6	20	1,272	21	2,007	179	1,105	27	16	32	1,943	30	3,332		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	38	47	96	28	52	3,104	0	3,365	91	119	168	57	84	5,380	0	5,899		
MISSOURI WESTERN	6	252	30	12	57	2,743	0	3,100	10	460	47	28	91	4,466	0	5,102		
NORTHWEST	78	67	15	25	31	3,645	0	3,861	196	149	21	42	61	6,156	0	6,625		
SOUTHEAST	105	311	22	23	40	5,288	0	5,789	247	496	37	52	62	8,454	0	9,348		
SOUTHWEST	216	196	106	109	110	9,152	381	10,270	508	405	194	218	192	16,043	692	18,252		
TRUMAN	97	121	13	53	52	3,021	173	3,530	229	194	23	106	97	5,076	280	6,005		
UMC	545	775	68	312	184	10,109	365	12,358	1,314	1,235	118	584	354	19,291	771	23,667		
UMKC	395	898	55	376	252	5,230	333	7,539	905	1,298	98	683	427	8,906	652	12,969		
UMR	143	55	5	33	20	801	40	1,097	723	197	26	128	63	3,567	179	4,883		
UMSL	260	1,242	32	243	106	6,878	448	9,209	493	1,673	43	424	172	11,361	827	14,993		
Subtotal	2,153	5,998	486	1,284	1,013	56,559	1,954	69,447	5,366	9,342	859	2,455	1,804	100,179	3,813	123,818		
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																		
CROWDER	5	7	20	5	14	1,142	9	1,202	13	12	29	10	32	1,899	17	2,012		
EAST CENTRAL	0	13	5	14	8	2,026	0	2,066	0	32	13	21	18	3,378	0	3,462		
JEFFERSON	7	11	10	12	16	2,144	75	2,275	29	25	22	15	28	3,648	132	3,899		
LINN STATE	1	0	0	0	1	72	3	77	7	6	4	5	6	760	26	814		
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	1	32	3	20	33	1,288	27	1,404	2	53	11	34	47	2,096	51	2,294		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	7	486	23	38	82	2,678	62	3,376	13	742	41	73	132	4,681	110	5,792		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4	76	14	40	61	2,566	61	2,822	10	136	24	78	101	4,581	115	5,045		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	79	992	29	67	137	1,641	110	3,055	156	1,335	33	137	205	2,342	168	4,376		
MINERAL AREA	11	13	6	7	7	1,883	29	1,956	20	35	10	10	11	2,744	48	2,878		
MOBERLY	2	89	3	12	22	1,924	31	2,083	7	143	5	26	31	3,014	43	3,269		
NORTH CENTRAL	0	3	3	5	6	905	0	922	6	19	3	5	8	1,307	0	1,348		
OZARKS TECH.	3	59	28	35	52	3,510	90	3,797	9	112	60	106	99	6,982	203	7,571		
STATE FAIR	0	71	15	19	28	1,763	13	1,909	0	171	23	36	61	3,023	41	3,355		
ST. CHARLES	7	106	14	42	49	3,596	0	3,814	10	159	21	65	77	5,839	0	6,171		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	40	2,100	13	45	37	1,886	298	4,419	61	2,978	24	68	66	3,180	547	6,924		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	111	2,101	19	121	59	1,499	350	4,260	176	2,921	28	234	96	2,838	637	6,930		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	164	277	38	182	107	5,887	544	7,199	237	423	65	292	179	10,120	980	12,296		
SW. WEST PLAINS	3	1	11	11	9	1,057	0	1,092	9	13	16	14	11	1,590	0	1,653		
THREE RIVERS	1	115	11	7	13	1,684	45	1,876	4	151	15	21	21	2,524	82	2,812		
Subtotal	446	6,552	265	702	741	39,151	1,747	49,604	769	9,466	447	1,244	1,229	66,546	3,200	82,901		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,599	12,550	751	1,986	1,754	95,710	3,701	119,051	6,135	18,808	1,306	3,699	3,033	166,725	7,013	206,719		

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32 (CONT.)
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL						
	Non-resident Alien	African American	Asian Indian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	Asian Indian	Hispanic	White	Unknown
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
AVILA	48	156	11	27	822	25	1,100	86	221	13	24	48	1,218
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	27	4	3	698	63	798	2	78	8	10	14	1,099
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	25	2	5	4	8	724	8	776	43	5	7	8	17
COLUMBIA	69	824	52	88	247	3,521	91	4,892	165	1,318	83	203	462
CULVER-STOCKTON	4	6	1	2	4	433	0	450	11	50	1	4	26
DRURY	71	56	18	27	35	2,575	1	2,783	180	103	28	41	73
EVANGEL	3	20	11	16	25	786	0	861	11	56	17	25	50
FONTBONNE	38	437	10	8	13	1,072	8	1,586	83	555	16	13	18
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	6	2	4	4	662	12	690	0	15	2	7	13
LINDENWOOD	120	402	15	16	28	3,057	396	4,034	332	622	16	48	60
MARYVILLE	48	116	6	19	17	1,606	519	2,331	107	148	8	32	22
MISSOURI BAPTIST	12	94	8	18	18	1,804	69	2,023	39	157	12	21	33
MISSOURI VALLEY	18	45	6	14	16	566	0	665	95	175	14	47	60
PARK	77	1,019	38	84	683	2,721	0	4,622	160	1,962	70	199	1,307
ROCKHURST	25	133	7	44	57	1,148	66	1,480	48	182	14	90	109
SAIN T LOUIS	188	734	21	319	142	5,903	363	7,670	493	983	34	577	262
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	13	9	13	17	13	2,048	350	2,463	21	51	18	25	22
STEPHEN S	18	48	6	7	13	531	9	632	19	50	6	8	13
WASHINGTON	418	483	24	534	159	4,014	382	6,014	1,151	785	42	1,148	300
WEBSTER	187	2,600	45	193	364	5,014	420	8,823	416	3,775	86	386	727
WESTMINSTER	22	2	7	5	6	286	2	330	50	15	10	6	11
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	19	5	4	15	772	3	833	30	36	8	9	22
WILLIAM WOODS	0	41	5	35	11	992	19	1,123	1	56	9	98	19
Subtotal	1,420	7,279	320	1,491	1,908	41,755	2,806	56,979	3,543	11,398	522	3,029	3,688
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
COTTEY	26	5	3	5	14	273	0	326	26	5	3	5	14
WENTWORTH	8	5	3	6	4	141	0	167	26	12	4	19	5
Subtotal	34	10	6	11	18	414	0	493	52	17	7	24	19
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL													
STATE TOTAL	4,053	19,839	1,077	3,488	3,680	137,879	6,507	17,652	9,730	30,223	1,835	6,752	6,740
													238,963
													11,516
													305,759

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2001

	WOMEN					TOTAL									
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
CENTRAL	146	217	26	53	69	4,178	108	4,797	337	425	51	98	132	7,787	238
HARRIS-STOWE	5	1,191	2	7	10	193	0	1,408	27	1,530	3	9	18	334	0
LINCOLN	73	576	15	6	19	1,147	21	1,857	165	1,075	27	16	31	1,781	29
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	38	47	96	28	52	3,104	0	3,365	91	119	168	57	84	5,380	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	6	252	30	12	57	2,743	0	3,100	10	460	47	28	91	4,466	0
NORTHWEST	70	66	14	22	30	2,924	0	3,126	159	143	20	38	60	5,182	0
SOUTHEAST	84	282	21	23	37	4,414	0	4,861	194	455	35	49	58	7,303	0
SOUTHWEST	130	181	90	89	100	7,330	325	8,245	313	379	164	188	174	13,325	604
TRUMAN	95	119	13	51	51	2,877	84	3,290	222	190	23	103	93	4,879	175
UMC	133	633	55	249	132	8,154	272	9,628	311	1,020	97	473	265	15,696	569
UMKC	166	636	36	234	178	3,411	192	4,853	341	926	63	422	309	5,838	400
UMR	26	50	3	30	16	706	36	867	141	177	24	110	52	3,114	138
UMSL	139	1,020	25	197	88	5,528	381	7,378	252	1,398	35	345	149	9,348	724
Subtotal	1,111	5,270	426	1,001	839	46,709	1,419	56,775	2,563	8,297	757	1,936	1,516	84,433	2,877
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
CROWDER	5	7	20	5	14	1,142	9	1,202	13	12	29	10	32	1,899	17
EAST CENTRAL	0	13	5	14	8	2,026	39	2,105	0	32	13	21	18	3,378	0
JEFFERSON	7	11	10	12	16	2,144	75	2,275	29	25	22	15	28	3,648	132
LINN STATE	1	0	0	0	1	72	3	77	7	6	4	5	6	760	26
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	1	32	3	20	33	1,288	27	1,404	2	53	11	34	47	2,096	51
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	7	486	23	38	82	2,678	62	3,376	13	742	41	73	132	4,681	110
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4	76	14	40	61	2,566	61	2,822	10	136	24	78	101	4,581	115
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	79	992	29	67	137	1,641	110	3,055	156	1,335	33	137	205	2,342	168
MINERAL AREA	11	13	6	7	7	1,883	29	1,956	20	35	10	10	11	2,744	48
MOBERLY	2	89	3	12	22	1,924	31	2,083	7	143	5	26	31	3,014	43
NORTH CENTRAL	0	3	3	5	6	905	0	922	6	19	3	5	8	1,307	0
OZARKS TECH.	3	59	28	55	52	3,510	90	3,797	9	112	60	106	99	6,982	203
STATE FAIR	0	71	15	19	28	1,763	13	1,909	0	171	23	36	61	3,023	41
ST. CHARLES	7	106	14	42	49	3,596	0	3,814	10	159	21	65	77	5,839	0
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	40	2,100	13	45	37	1,886	298	4,419	61	2,978	24	68	66	3,180	547
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	111	2,101	19	121	59	1,499	350	4,260	176	2,921	28	234	96	2,838	637
ST. LOUIS CC - MERRAMEC	164	277	38	182	107	5,887	544	7,199	237	423	65	292	179	10,120	980
SW-WEST PLAINS	3	1	11	11	9	1,057	0	1,092	9	13	16	14	11	1,590	0
THREE RIVERS	1	115	11	7	13	1,684	45	1,876	4	151	15	15	21	2,524	82
Subtotal	446	6,552	265	702	741	39,151	1,786	49,643	769	9,466	447	1,244	1,229	66,546	3,200
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,557	11,822	691	1,703	1,580	85,860	3,205	106,418	3,332	17,763	1,204	3,180	2,745	150,979	6,077
TOTAL															

SOURCE: IPEDS FF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33 (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL					
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Non-resident Alien	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	36	124	8	7	22	593	21	811	69	183	9	18
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	26	4	2	3	654	62	752	2	75	8	10
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	25	2	5	4	8	724	8	776	43	5	7	8
COLUMBIA	66	816	50	88	246	3,406	86	4,758	158	1,304	80	202
CULVER-STOCKTON	4	6	1	2	4	433	0	450	11	50	1	4
DRURY	63	52	16	25	32	2,363	1	2,552	162	95	26	39
EVANGEL	3	20	11	16	25	760	0	835	11	56	17	25
FONTBONNE	16	287	10	7	9	770	7	1,106	35	354	15	10
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	6	2	4	4	674	5	695	0	15	2	7
LINNENWOOD	99	204	6	12	20	1,740	310	2,391	272	376	7	40
MARYVILLE	42	95	6	14	15	1,358	419	1,949	89	126	7	25
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11	84	4	18	15	1,504	64	1,700	37	145	8	21
MISSOURI VALLEY	18	45	6	14	16	566	0	665	95	175	14	47
PARK	70	993	35	84	682	2,628	0	4,492	151	1,926	67	198
ROCKHURST	17	114	6	39	49	865	35	1,125	36	153	12	68
SAIN T LOUIS	98	448	13	192	85	4,277	290	5,403	286	593	20	356
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	11	7	11	17	12	1,657	84	1,799	19	48	16	25
STEPHENS	18	45	6	7	13	488	9	586	19	47	6	8
WASHINGTON	112	309	6	318	102	2,309	327	3,483	313	518	10	677
WEBSTER	57	294	7	34	51	1,771	160	2,374	111	384	15	65
WESTMINSTER	22	2	7	5	6	286	2	330	50	15	10	6
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	19	5	4	15	772	3	833	30	36	8	9
WILLIAM WOODS	0	30	3	25	9	626	9	702	1	39	6	46
Subtotal	804	4,028	228	938	1,443	31,224	1,902	40,567	2,000	6,718	371	1,914
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	26	5	3	5	14	273	0	326	5	3	5	14
WENTWORTH	8	5	3	6	4	141	0	167	26	12	4	19
Subtotal	34	10	6	11	18	414	0	493	52	17	7	24
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	838	4,038	234	949	1,461	31,638	1,902	41,060	2,052	6,735	378	1,938
STATE TOTAL	2,395	15,860	925	2,652	3,041	117,498	5,107	147,478	5,384	24,498	1,582	5,118

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-SEEKING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2001

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	Non-resident	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
CENTRAL	42	30	1	4	10	945	85	1,117	107	56	3	10	19	1,415
LINCOLN	4	20	0	0	1	125	0	150	14	30	0	0	1	162
NORTHWEST	8	1	1	3	1	721	0	735	37	6	1	4	1	974
SOUTHEAST	21	29	1	0	3	874	0	928	53	41	2	3	4	1,151
SOUTHWEST	86	15	16	20	10	1,822	56	2,025	195	26	30	30	18	2,718
TRUMAN	2	2	0	2	1	144	89	240	7	4	0	3	4	197
UMC	412	142	13	63	52	1,955	93	2,730	1,003	215	21	111	89	3,595
UMKC	229	262	19	142	74	1,819	141	2,686	564	372	35	261	118	3,068
UMR	117	5	2	3	4	95	4	230	582	20	2	18	11	453
UMSL	121	222	7	46	18	1,350	67	1,831	241	275	8	79	23	2,013
Subtotal	1,042	728	60	283	174	9,850	535	12,672	2,803	1,045	102	519	288	15,746
														21,439

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34 (CONT.)

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2001

	WOMEN							TOTAL								
	Non-resident Alien American	African American	Asian Indian	Hispanic White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien American	African American	Asian Indian	Hispanic White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien American	African American		
AVILA	12	32	3	4	5	229	4	289	17	38	4	6	8	329	7	409
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	1	0	0	0	44	1	46	0	3	0	0	0	51	1	55
COLUMBIA	3	8	2	0	1	115	5	134	7	14	3	1	1	171	6	203
DRURY	8	4	2	2	3	212	0	231	18	8	2	2	6	291	0	327
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	43	0	44
FONTBONNE	22	150	0	1	4	302	1	480	48	201	1	3	4	418	1	676
LINDENWOOD	21	198	9	4	8	1,317	86	1,643	60	246	9	8	16	1,795	113	2,247
MARYVILLE	6	21	0	5	2	248	100	382	18	22	1	7	2	360	120	530
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	10	4	0	3	300	5	323	2	12	4	0	5	341	7	371
PARK	7	26	3	0	1	93	0	130	9	36	3	1	4	167	0	220
ROCKHURST	8	19	1	5	8	283	31	355	12	29	2	22	15	560	79	719
SAINT LOUIS	90	286	8	127	57	1,626	73	2,267	207	390	14	221	94	2,838	153	3,917
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	2	2	0	1	391	266	664	2	3	2	0	1	521	321	850
STEPHENES	0	3	0	0	0	43	0	46	0	3	0	0	0	47	1	51
WASHINGTON	306	174	18	216	57	1,705	55	2,531	838	267	32	471	98	3,584	125	5,415
WEBSTER	130	2,306	38	159	313	3,243	260	6,449	305	3,391	71	321	639	6,408	507	11,642
WILLIAM WOODS	0	11	2	30	2	365	10	420	0	17	3	52	5	581	12	670
Subtotal	616	3,251	92	553	465	10,542	897	16,416	1,543	4,680	151	1,115	899	18,505	1,453	28,346
STATE TOTAL	1,658	3,979	152	836	639	20,392	1,432	29,088	4,346	5,725	253	1,634	1,187	34,251	2,389	49,785

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CENTRAL	50%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	4,985	5,683	5,941	5,986	5,990	5,914
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	69%	69%	70%	72%	73%	885	1,191	1,189	1,222	1,326	1,408
LINCOLN	47%	61%	60%	60%	59%	60%	1,260	1,855	1,938	2,006	1,991	2,007
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	56%	58%	57%	57%	57%	2,319	3,091	3,224	3,202	3,283	3,365
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	62%	61%	61%	61%	61%	2,250	3,182	3,153	3,145	3,098	3,100
NORTHWEST	53%	58%	59%	60%	58%	58%	2,629	3,644	3,727	3,864	3,738	3,861
SOUTHEAST	55%	61%	62%	62%	60%	62%	5,027	5,029	5,225	5,508	5,405	5,789
SOUTHWEST	53%	57%	56%	56%	57%	56%	7,907	9,312	9,425	9,815	10,033	10,270
TRUMAN	56%	59%	59%	59%	59%	59%	3,907	3,764	3,799	3,671	3,608	3,530
UMC	47%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	11,825	11,670	11,858	11,972	12,232	12,358
UMKC	51%	57%	58%	58%	58%	58%	5,964	5,927	6,085	6,678	7,420	7,539
UMR	20%	24%	24%	23%	23%	22%	1,480	1,185	1,177	1,064	1,050	1,097
UMSL	51%	63%	62%	62%	62%	61%	6,307	9,760	9,781	9,600	9,509	9,209
Subtotal	49%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56,745	65,293	66,522	67,733	68,683	69,447
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	49%	59%	56%	59%	59%	60%	563	1,033	988	1,088	1,020	1,202
EAST CENTRAL	53%	58%	56%	59%	61%	60%	1,077	1,874	1,718	1,906	1,944	2,066
JEFFERSON	54%	57%	57%	58%	58%	58%	1,378	2,252	2,271	2,319	2,260	2,275
LINN STATE	N/A	17%	15%	12%	11%	9%	N/A	130	109	90	86	77
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	61%	--	--	--	--	--	1,404
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	52%	62%	60%	58%	59%	58%	2,572	4,893	4,863	4,793	4,766	3,376
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	58%	59%	57%	57%	56%	56%	1,544	2,738	2,874	2,874	2,957	2,822
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	58%	66%	66%	67%	68%	70%	3,226	2,606	2,982	2,864	2,962	3,055
METRO CC - PIONEER	77%	--	--	--	--	--	306	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	69%	70%	71%	69%	68%	878	1,770	1,798	1,825	1,854	1,956
MOBERLY	47%	61%	63%	64%	64%	64%	464	1,254	1,451	1,661	1,868	2,083
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	70%	69%	68%	69%	68%	357	872	950	893	972	922
OZARKS TECH.	--	54%	53%	51%	52%	50%	--	2,766	2,817	3,036	3,272	3,797
STATE FAIR	56%	54%	55%	55%	56%	57%	895	1,192	1,279	1,541	1,780	1,909
ST. CHARLES	--	63%	62%	62%	63%	62%	--	3,156	3,336	3,420	3,490	3,814
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	57%	62%	61%	62%	63%	64%	6,926	4,347	4,362	4,380	4,221	4,419
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	62%	60%	60%	61%	61%	61%	4,880	3,642	3,515	3,926	4,094	4,260
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	58%	57%	58%	57%	59%	59%	7,029	7,274	7,318	7,559	7,342	7,199
SW - WEST PLAINS	69%	68%	67%	69%	68%	66%	366	901	924	957	1,039	1,092
THREE RIVERS	61%	65%	66%	65%	68%	67%	778	1,569	1,526	1,666	1,786	1,876
Subtotal	58%	60%	59%	59%	60%	60%	33,239	44,269	45,081	46,798	47,713	49,604
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	57%	57%	57%	58%	58%	89,984	109,562	111,603	114,531	116,396	119,051

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND</u> <u>HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	70%	72%	71%	70%	69%	67%	1,380	900	907	1,004	980	1,100
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	60%	62%	60%	61%	62%	334	782	784	759	746	798
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	55%	55%	53%	56%	56%	807	860	819	761	797	776
COLUMBIA	36%	57%	57%	58%	56%	57%	807	4,272	4,594	4,649	4,489	4,892
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	62%	61%	58%	55%	55%	326	618	579	502	455	450
DRURY	58%	63%	64%	63%	64%	66%	1,637	2,412	2,477	2,674	2,803	2,783
EVANGEL	57%	56%	N/A	58%	56%	57%	1,084	912	N/A	913	860	861
FONTBONNE	84%	65%	67%	69%	70%	72%	743	1,330	1,327	1,424	1,432	1,586
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	56%	65%	63%	65%	63%	63%	241	709	645	746	720	690
LINDENWOOD	60%	64%	63%	63%	57%	63%	1,149	3,045	3,283	3,697	3,474	4,034
MARYVILLE	76%	71%	72%	72%	73%	74%	1,276	2,184	2,197	2,188	2,218	2,331
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	62%	65%	65%	65%	65%	234	1,488	1,766	1,920	1,817	2,023
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	40%	42%	43%	42%	42%	189	567	636	676	658	665
PARK	29%	46%	47%	47%	48%	49%	875	3,882	3,995	4,013	4,409	4,622
ROCKHURST	50%	55%	54%	57%	56%	54%	1,662	1,535	1,551	1,675	1,535	1,480
SAINT LOUIS	51%	55%	57%	57%	57%	57%	4,793	7,889	8,055	7,972	7,857	7,670
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	69%	67%	68%	70%	69%	N/A	2,474	2,481	2,488	2,516	2,463
STEPHEN'S	98%	95%	94%	93%	94%	94%	1,323	779	728	730	723	632
TARKIO	42%	--	--	--	--	--	243	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	40%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	4,389	5,745	5,992	6,040	6,025	6,014
WEBSTER	44%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	2,119	6,610	6,795	7,337	7,868	8,823
WESTMINSTER	18%	41%	43%	42%	43%	43%	130	267	309	289	295	330
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	60%	62%	61%	60%	61%	979	913	907	909	871	833
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	76%	71%	70%	68%	68%	840	966	1,074	923	1,011	1,123
Subtotal	51%	57%	58%	58%	57%	58%	27,601	51,139	51,901	54,289	54,559	56,979
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND</u> <u>ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	305	272	279	311	326
KEMPER	5%	N/A	13%	15%	*	*	6	N/A	31	30	*	*
NORTHWEST MO. CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	86%	--	--	--	--	--	554	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	--	--	--	--	--	74	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	28%	60%	58%	53%	48%	54%	66	189	205	185	139	167
Subtotal	70%	80%	59%	60%	75%	77%	1,024	494	508	494	450	493
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	51%	57%	58%	58%	58%	58%	28,625	51,633	52,409	54,783	55,009	57,472
STATE TOTAL	52%	57%	57%	58%	58%	58%	118,609	161,195	164,012	169,314	171,405	176,523

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
 FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CENTRAL	7%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	650	649	631	542	489	481
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	74%	72%	75%	77%	80%	983	1,267	1,257	1,314	1,409	1,530
LINCOLN	39%	24%	28%	31%	32%	33%	1,039	739	877	1,017	1,079	1,105
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	75	86	102	143	128	119
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	141	349	390	434	439	460
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	131	121	141	145	149
SOUTHEAST	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	380	328	404	418	476	496
SOUTHWEST	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	104	359	335	370	396	405
TRUMAN	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	3%	250	201	188	187	202	194
UMC	4%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	912	1,353	1,438	1,322	1,337	1,235
UMKC	7%	9%	9%	6%	10%	11%	778	900	945	656	1,237	1,298
UMR	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	236	145	154	170	168	197
UMSL	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	1,291	1,830	1,889	1,771	1,760	1,673
Subtotal	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	6,921	8,337	8,731	8,485	9,265	9,342
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	12	13	7	18	12	12
EAST CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	22	17	24	27	32
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	24	35	24	30	37	25
LINN STATE	N/A	1%	2%	1%	3%	1%	N/A	11	13	5	9	6
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	2%	--	--	--	--	--	53
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3%	9%	10%	10%	10%	13%	170	704	804	826	813	742
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	14	116	144	144	120	136
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	35%	38%	38%	37%	34%	32%	1,953	1,491	1,689	1,597	1,485	1,335
METRO CC - PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	15	22	27	28	28	35
MOBERLY	13%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	124	64	58	95	120	143
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	8	1	10	10	15	19
OZARKS TECH.	--	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	--	68	86	110	109	112
STATE FAIR	3%	4%	4%	5%	6%	5%	46	85	93	133	185	171
ST. CHARLES	--	1%	1%	2%	3%	3%	--	75	81	121	143	159
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	20%	37%	39%	41%	42%	47%	2,382	2,441	2,614	2,710	2,644	2,978
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46%	44%	45%	45%	46%	46%	3,654	2,479	2,478	2,745	2,855	2,921
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	318	360	380	457	428	423
SW- WEST PLAINS	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2	12	13	14	14	13
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	6%	37	81	70	105	116	151
Subtotal	16%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,998	8,080	8,608	9,172	9,160	9,466
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	16,417	17,339	17,657	18,425	18,808

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
(INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)												
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA	#	11%	13%	14%	14%	14%	#	132	161	194	190	221
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	7%	8%	9%	9%	6%	#	92	97	104	100	78
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	#	8	6	5	7	5
COLUMBIA	17%	13%	14%	14%	15%	16%	382	961	1,082	1,116	1,177	1,318
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	3%	2%	2%	4%	6%	#	26	15	20	29	50
DRURY	3%	2%	2%	3%	3%	2%	97	81	71	108	125	103
EVANGEL	1%	3%	N/A	5%	4%	4%	25	55	N/A	81	52	56
FONTBONNE	15%	14%	15%	17%	21%	25%	131	289	302	345	424	555
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	1%	12	18	17	10	19	15
LINNEDWOOD	#	8%	10%	8%	9%	11%	#	369	459	432	482	622
MARYVILLE	7%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	121	138	148	160	154	148
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	7%	8%	7%	4%	5%	#	152	209	193	113	157
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	14%	15%	13%	15%	11%	94	195	227	210	230	175
PARK	18%	17%	18%	19%	20%	21%	546	1,423	1,572	1,636	1,647	1,962
ROCKHURST	10%	6%	6%	6%	8%	7%	345	125	123	169	211	182
SAIN LOUIS	#	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	#	1,049	1,074	1,070	1,045	983
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	N/A	50	52	44	51	51
STEPHENS	#	8%	9%	8%	8%	8%	#	62	62	60	58	50
WASHINGTON	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	#	655	661	701	736	785
WEBSTER	13%	18%	19%	21%	23%	26%	630	2,057	2,232	2,579	3,043	3,775
WESTMINSTER	3%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	24	15	7	13	14	15
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	52	47	37	38	35	36
WILLIAM WOODS	#	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	#	36	41	39	52	56
Subtotal	10%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	2,459	8,035	8,655	9,327	9,994	11,398
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	1%	1%	2%	3%	4%	2%	2	4	5	7	11	5
KEMPER	12%	N/A	42%	43%	--	--	15	N/A	97	88	--	--
NORTHWEST MO. CC.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	#	4%	6%	8%	8%	4%	#	14	20	28	24	12
Subtotal	4%	3%	14%	15%	6%	3%	24	18	122	123	35	17
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT	10%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	2,483	8,053	8,777	9,450	10,029	11,415
STATE TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	18,402	24,470	26,116	27,107	28,454	30,223

#Racial/ethnic data was not submitted.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 37

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-CENTRAL	MISSOURI STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	EAST	SOUTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	5	37	7	1	0	0	0	66
ANDREW	6	0	0	0	58	21	0	5	6	14	1	1	0	0	112
ATCHISON	3	0	1	0	6	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	42
AUDRAIN	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	15	11	23	4	1	2	0	62
BARRY	1	0	0	25	0	0	0	14	1	4	2	3	0	0	50
BARTON	2	0	0	30	0	1	0	16	0	1	1	2	0	0	53
BATES	6	0	0	7	4	6	0	11	0	13	6	0	0	0	53
BENTON	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	2	4	0	0	0	0	26
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	33
BOONE	32	0	12	1	4	6	7	32	34	271	10	6	0	0	415
BUCHANAN	4	0	0	2	361	66	0	10	17	45	7	3	1	1	516
BUTLER	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	8	0	9	2	4	0	0	31
CALDWELL	5	0	0	0	16	8	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	37
CALLAWAY	21	0	29	2	4	2	5	10	8	34	1	5	1	1	122
CAMDEN	9	0	2	0	0	9	0	14	6	21	1	3	0	0	65
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	1	1	0	1	4	319	9	2	32	1	5	2	0	379
CARROLL	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	25
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CASS	60	0	0	6	8	13	0	46	15	39	34	3	0	0	224
CEDAR	2	0	0	18	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	35
CHARITON	11	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	3	18	1	1	0	0	46
CHRISTIAN	5	0	0	3	1	1	0	67	1	10	3	5	0	0	96
CLARK	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	10	1	0	0	0	19
CLAY	19	0	1	2	61	102	1	50	39	96	59	10	0	0	440
CLINTON	16	0	0	1	40	13	0	10	3	19	7	5	0	0	114
COLE	41	0	111	3	7	6	6	39	38	72	1	9	0	0	333
COOPER	11	0	0	2	1	0	0	11	6	15	0	0	0	0	46
CRAWFORD	10	0	1	4	0	2	4	8	1	3	1	5	2	0	41
DADE	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	17	0	7	0	1	0	0	42
DALLAS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	1	5	0	2	0	0	23
DAVIES	1	0	0	0	15	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	29
DEKALB	2	0	0	0	30	10	0	2	1	5	2	1	0	0	53
DENT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	3	0	3	0	0	16
DOUGLAS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	11
DUNKLIN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	4	1	8	2	1	0	38
FRANKLIN	17	1	1	2	3	4	21	37	13	54	4	8	7	1	172
GASCONADE	10	0	2	1	0	2	1	7	3	18	0	3	0	0	47
GENTRY	5	0	0	1	9	13	0	3	3	7	0	0	0	0	41
GREENE	6	0	1	18	1	5	1	384	20	93	6	17	0	0	552
GRUNDY	2	0	0	0	9	1	0	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	20
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	28
HENRY	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	1	12	2	0	1	1	57
HICKORY	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	13
HOLT	6	0	0	1	11	5	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	30
HOWARD	9	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	24
HOWELL	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	2	12	1	0	0	0	24
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	14
JACKSON	252	0	39	25	104	127	3	162	99	308	294	53	3	1	1,469
JASPER	1	0	1	379	0	3	1	32	8	16	4	3	1	1	449
JEFFERSON	20	5	2	0	5	3	89	47	30	57	3	29	23	0	313
JOHNSON	156	0	1	1	0	6	2	7	6	15	4	4	0	0	202
KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	9
LACLEDE	3	0	0	6	1	8	1	23	1	10	2	4	0	0	59
LAFAYETTE	37	0	0	0	10	14	1	15	7	22	4	2	0	0	112
LAWRENCE	4	0	0	22	0	2	0	43	0	5	0	2	0	0	78

TABLE 37

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-CENTRAL	MISSOURI STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
LEWIS	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	9	1	3	0	22
LINCOLN	17	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	14	27	0	2	3	82
LINN	9	0	0	0	24	8	0	4	1	18	1	0	0	65
LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	30	8	1	6	5	13	0	4	0	69
MCDONALD	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	14
MACON	9	0	0	1	5	5	0	2	8	13	0	1	0	44
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	2	1	1	1	0	17
MARIES	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	5	0	22
MARION	4	0	2	1	1	7	6	8	8	29	1	0	1	68
MERCER	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	10
MILLER	15	0	18	0	1	2	0	14	0	15	1	2	0	68
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	0	3	0	0	1	34
MONITEAU	15	0	10	0	0	1	0	6	3	12	1	2	0	50
MONROE	3	0	1	0	5	7	0	4	1	7	1	3	0	32
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	1	10	0	4	0	34
MORGAN	14	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	5	1	1	0	29
NEW MADRID	1	0	3	0	0	0	26	5	1	5	0	0	0	41
NEWTON	1	0	0	85	0	0	1	14	1	11	2	2	0	117
NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	9	105	0	7	5	8	0	3	0	138
OREGON	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	17
OSAGE	7	0	11	0	1	0	1	5	5	8	1	1	0	40
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
PEMISCOT	0	0	15	0	0	0	13	3	0	2	1	2	1	37
PERRY	1	0	0	0	0	2	39	10	5	4	0	2	2	65
PETTIS	33	0	2	0	0	3	0	10	4	18	7	1	0	78
PHELPS	13	0	1	1	1	2	5	25	9	27	2	36	1	123
PIKE	3	0	0	0	14	0	4	6	4	7	0	3	3	44
PLATTE	9	0	0	0	49	59	3	14	19	63	21	6	0	243
POLK	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	35	1	8	0	1	0	50
PULASKI	11	0	10	7	2	0	0	19	10	11	1	8	1	80
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	4	12	0	1	1	24
RANDOLPH	9	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	1	16	0	2	0	38
RAY	9	0	0	0	21	10	0	6	1	17	3	1	0	68
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	7
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	9
ST. CHARLES	88	0	0	3	3	13	102	147	130	297	13	35	44	875
ST. CLAIR	5	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	1	5	1	3	0	28
ST. FRANCOIS	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	11	5	13	4	8	1	51
ST. LOUIS	129	73	78	6	52	15	352	360	197	1,112	65	145	386	2,970
STE. GENEVIEVE	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	2	12	2	2	2	53
SALINE	12	0	1	0	12	7	0	6	3	13	0	1	0	55
SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	8
SCOTLAND	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	16
SCOTT	0	0	1	0	0	0	137	10	1	16	2	1	0	168
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
SHELBY	3	0	0	0	9	1	0	3	3	9	0	2	0	30
STODDARD	2	0	0	3	0	0	37	16	3	5	0	2	0	68
STONE	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	19	5	2	0	3	1	38
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	3	4	4	1	0	0	23
TANEY	4	0	0	11	0	0	0	44	3	11	1	2	0	76
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22	0	6	1	4	0	35
VERNON	6	0	0	13	2	0	0	7	1	9	2	1	0	41
WARREN	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	12	6	19	0	4	2	54
WASHINGTON	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	2	1	0	3	0	15
WAYNE	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	13
WEBSTER	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	27	3	7	0	2	0	48
WORTH	1	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17
WRIGHT	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	17	0	10	0	3	0	36
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	82	34	0	0	12	62	77	125	4	1	1	61	459
TOTAL	1,329	162	406	746	1,082	830	1,406	2,335	1,058	3,415	615	537	554	14,475

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38
FIRST-TIME

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001
EXHIBIT 28

TABLE 38
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW.	STE-	WASH-	WEST-	WM.	WM.							
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	JEWELL	MINSTER	WOODS	TOTAL
LACLEDE	0	0	13	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	13	1	1	1	1	0	53
LAFAYETTE	2	6	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	24
LAWRENCE	0	6	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
LEWIS	0	0	2	14	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
LINCOLN	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	1	10	4	9	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	42
LINN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MACON	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MADISON	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MARIES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MARION	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	49
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MILLER	1	7	3	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	28
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
MONITEAU	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MONTGOMERY	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	20
MORGAN	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
NEWMADRID	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OREGON	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
OSAGE	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
OZARK	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
PEMISCOT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERRY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10
PETTIS	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	15
PHelps	0	3	0	2	0	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	44
PIKE	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	2	5	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	6	33	0	3
PLATTE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	37
POLK	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
PULASKI	1	8	2	0	0	29	0	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
RALLS	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
RANDOLPH	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	12
RAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIPLEY	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
ST. CHARLES	1	4	2	6	5	3	3	8	5	179	28	18	5	0	10	42	2	1	10	11	17	4	5	369
ST. CLAIR	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ST. FRANCOIS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	22
ST. LOUIS	3	17	1	7	6	17	0	71	14	129	123	40	2	0	60	255	14	3	78	130	1	2	13	986
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SALINE	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
SCOTLAND	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SCOTT	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
SHANNON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
SHELBY	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
STODDARD	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STONE	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 38

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW.	STE-	WASH-	WEST-	WM.	WM.	
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	WEBSTER
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TANEY	0	0	23	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	1
TEXAS	0	2	4	0	0	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	17	0	0
VERNON	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
WARREN	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	13	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNE	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	5	0	0	16	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	1
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	5	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS CITY	5	0	0	3	7	8	0	29	0	7	16	24	6	0	10	84	10	10
TOTAL	121	220	163	141	101	415	129	146	114	453	206	144	234	79	192	435	396	50
																139	227	174
																189	163	4,631

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER- SON STATE	LINN	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	METRO - PENN WOODS	METRO - MINERAL VALLEY	METRO - NORTH AREA	MOBERLY STATE	ST. FAIR TECH	CHARLES VALLEY	ST. LOUIS- FOREST FLO.	ST. LOUIS- PARK	SW- MERMAMEC PLAINS	WEST RIVERS	THREE TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	60	3	1	0	0	0	1	74
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	70	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	97
BARRY	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	0	1	0	0	84
BARTON	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
BATES	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	14
BENTON	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	54	0	0	0	62
BOILINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
BOONE	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	133	1	3	7	0	0	1	0	166
BUCHANAN	0	0	2	0	3	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
BUTLER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	160
CALDWELL	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CALLAWAY	1	0	22	0	0	1	0	1	15	0	4	22	2	1	0	1	70
CAMDEN	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	42	0	0	0	1	0	77
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	31
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	17	0	14	0	0	0	0	37
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
CASS	0	0	3	0	0	113	4	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	132
CEDAR	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CHARITON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	33
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	215	2	0	0	0	0	218
CLARK	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
CLAY	0	0	2	1	10	422	37	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	477
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
COLE	2	1	50	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	10	111	0	0	0	0	180
COOPER	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	53	0	0	0	64
CRAWFORD	0	33	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	41
DADE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	16
DALLAS	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	2	0	42
DAVIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	25
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DENT	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	37
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	37
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	68
FRANKLIN	1	464	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	5	28	0
GASCONEADE	0	38	1	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	56
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6
GREENE	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	900	1	0	0	0	911
GRUNDY	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	70
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	23
HENRY	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	5	35	0	0	0	48
HICKORY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	14
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
HOWELL	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	1	0	1	236
IRON	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	52
JACKSON	0	0	4	302	434	112	458	1	2	5	4	5	0	1	0	0	1,328
JASPER	73	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	78
JEFFERSON	0	4	808	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	5	15	141	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	3	6	3	4	1	1	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	94

TABLE 39
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL

TABLE 39

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY FALL 2001

SOU|BCE: BHET07-1 Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-CENTRAL	MISSOURI STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	NORTH-WESTERN	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	
ADAIR	13	0	2	0	25	30	1	26	200	75	7	4	2	385
ANDREW	18	0	0	0	301	69	1	19	15	46	3	3	0	475
ATCHISON	7	0	1	0	20	106	0	4	1	31	20	0	0	190
AUDRAIN	31	0	18	3	6	18	2	44	25	135	9	14	3	308
BARRY	12	0	0	158	0	1	2	131	2	24	59	9	0	398
BARTON	7	0	0	159	1	3	2	58	1	15	5	12	0	263
BATES	53	0	0	31	8	13	1	42	2	46	9	3	0	208
BENTON	92	0	1	2	2	8	1	62	7	20	2	0	0	197
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	1	0	0	150	2	1	8	1	6	0	169
BOONE	176	1	94	7	17	28	22	123	108	1,596	57	31	13	2,273
BUCHANAN	29	0	4	11	1,929	213	0	81	49	193	73	22	3	2,607
BUTLER	2	0	6	3	0	0	156	84	7	33	8	20	2	321
CALDWELL	33	0	0	1	63	27	0	17	3	19	3	0	0	166
CALLAWAY	66	0	188	3	6	8	15	45	36	189	5	18	2	581
CAMDEN	65	0	20	7	8	12	2	111	14	93	3	26	4	365
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	3	2	0	2	7	1,686	56	21	169	9	42	10	2,019
CARROLL	82	0	0	0	5	17	0	5	0	53	8	1	0	171
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	21	0	3	0	2	2	54
CASS	314	0	1	24	44	78	2	162	55	149	501	29	0	1,359
CEDAR	7	0	1	63	0	3	0	96	0	2	0	3	1	176
CHARITON	39	0	0	0	16	12	1	15	13	60	3	4	0	163
CHRISTIAN	29	0	0	23	1	1	2	638	11	45	8	23	1	782
CLARK	9	0	2	2	5	4	0	10	12	36	2	3	0	85
CLAY	242	0	1	8	229	451	7	207	149	460	928	51	1	2,734
CLINTON	44	1	1	2	181	67	0	23	7	55	40	11	0	432
COLE	232	0	985	6	21	17	23	176	121	425	14	57	7	2,084
COOPER	84	0	6	2	6	5	3	30	15	81	2	10	0	244
CRAWFORD	15	0	3	8	2	2	12	39	4	37	1	35	18	176
DADE	5	0	0	49	1	0	1	107	2	10	1	4	0	180
DALLAS	8	0	0	5	2	0	0	98	2	14	2	3	1	135
DAVIESS	6	0	0	0	60	37	0	10	3	19	2	0	0	137
DEKALB	15	0	0	0	150	31	0	5	5	26	5	2	0	239
DENT	7	1	1	3	0	0	1	42	6	22	0	29	1	113
DOUGLAS	1	0	0	11	0	1	1	56	1	7	0	5	0	83
DUNKLIN	6	0	2	0	0	0	118	32	3	34	3	3	2	203
FRANKLIN	84	2	7	9	11	11	103	219	78	246	13	80	110	973
GASCONADE	36	0	19	1	0	9	4	28	12	52	1	16	7	185
GENTRY	11	0	0	2	53	91	0	6	6	26	1	3	1	200
GREENE	47	0	5	83	10	11	8	3,208	69	387	48	95	11	3,982
GRUNDY	11	0	1	4	37	7	0	18	7	22	3	5	0	115
HARRISON	4	0	0	0	44	41	0	5	3	20	1	1	0	119
HENRY	251	1	0	4	2	5	0	50	6	46	33	6	1	405
HICKORY	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	32	1	8	1	1	0	58
HOLT	15	0	1	3	40	41	0	6	3	15	13	2	0	139
HOWARD	32	0	3	1	0	7	1	11	15	60	1	3	0	134
HOWELL	13	0	0	8	0	2	10	239	5	56	4	20	2	359
IRON	3	0	0	1	0	0	49	19	1	9	1	15	3	101
JACKSON	1,754	0	155	155	345	512	16	767	349	1,327	3,903	189	17	9,489
JASPER	11	1	1	2,879	1	7	2	223	19	98	35	34	3	3,314
JEFFERSON	67	30	6	2	12	6	369	238	105	314	11	126	552	1,838
JOHNSON	1,222	0	1	1	6	9	2	41	20	61	54	11	1	1,429
KNOX	5	0	0	1	6	4	0	3	9	18	0	2	1	49

TABLE 40

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-CENTRAL	MISSOURI STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	NORTH-WESTERN	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	
LACLEDE	18	0	8	22	2	16	4	176	3	54	7	23	0	333
LAFAYETTE	341	0	1	0	27	48	1	78	16	88	42	9	0	651
LAWRENCE	12	0	0	208	0	5	0	263	6	19	1	14	0	528
LEWIS	11	0	2	0	2	8	2	2	12	32	1	7	1	80
LINCOLN	37	0	0	1	5	1	23	33	32	107	1	18	137	395
LINN	29	0	0	0	79	32	1	16	24	48	6	2	0	237
LIVINGSTON	23	0	0	2	91	34	2	24	24	57	6	10	0	273
MCDONALD	5	0	0	80	0	1	0	17	1	3	1	4	1	113
MACON	31	0	0	3	19	22	0	19	44	50	8	6	0	202
MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	46	12	2	7	1	2	1	73
MARIES	16	0	73	2	0	0	1	14	3	17	2	22	1	151
MARION	16	0	2	3	8	20	16	40	48	126	5	21	2	307
MERCER	2	0	5	0	13	19	0	10	2	12	1	2	0	66
MILLER	60	0	127	5	3	4	1	67	8	65	2	9	0	351
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	177	14	0	16	1	1	2	212
MONITEAU	137	0	72	3	3	9	1	40	11	53	1	7	0	337
MONROE	13	0	2	1	12	22	0	22	6	49	1	8	0	136
MONTGOMERY	15	0	3	0	11	0	2	16	9	69	1	13	2	141
MORGAN	52	0	15	4	2	2	0	40	3	27	2	2	0	149
NEW MADRID	3	1	6	1	0	0	208	21	3	26	2	5	3	279
NEWTON	9	0	2	731	0	0	1	103	5	53	8	14	1	927
NODAWAY	21	0	1	2	34	741	2	18	14	37	6	5	1	882
OREGON	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	49	1	11	0	7	0	79
OSAGE	17	0	181	1	3	1	5	38	15	40	3	14	1	319
OZARK	3	0	0	5	0	3	3	41	0	7	1	3	0	66
PEMISCOT	1	0	28	0	0	0	51	15	1	17	3	3	7	126
PERRY	10	0	0	1	0	2	243	23	17	31	2	11	8	348
PETTIS	276	0	6	2	1	11	2	70	10	83	11	9	1	482
PHELPS	42	0	46	12	1	4	19	121	31	116	14	246	15	667
PIKE	16	0	3	0	19	6	9	24	22	79	0	8	15	201
PLATTE	69	0	0	1	231	193	5	101	65	278	227	29	1	1,200
POLK	16	0	1	13	1	4	0	268	4	25	4	7	0	343
PULASKI	47	0	153	16	5	2	1	101	18	70	2	61	1	477
PUTNAM	8	0	1	1	7	5	0	2	13	17	0	1	0	55
RALLS	4	0	4	0	0	7	3	17	7	38	1	9	1	91
RANDOLPH	53	0	2	1	18	12	0	29	8	116	3	8	1	251
RAY	111	0	0	1	49	29	1	25	5	41	70	4	0	336
REYNOLDS	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	16	0	10	1	5	0	42
RIPLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	37	16	2	9	0	3	2	71
ST. CHARLES	292	12	3	5	12	48	341	578	454	1,119	47	183	1,769	4,863
ST. CLAIR	50	0	0	14	1	2	0	46	4	18	26	9	0	170
ST. FRANCOIS	3	0	4	0	1	2	102	61	18	68	6	25	30	320
ST. LOUIS	563	962	130	35	136	46	1,239	1,342	917	4,553	218	704	7,435	18,280
STE. GENEVIEVE	17	1	1	0	0	1	128	24	5	43	3	17	29	269
SALINE	96	0	3	0	30	26	1	27	10	75	7	5	1	281
SCHUYLER	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	4	12	10	2	0	0	35
SCOTLAND	8	0	0	2	7	7	2	4	9	27	1	1	0	68
SCOTT	5	0	2	2	1	0	770	40	9	96	13	11	6	955
SHANNON	2	0	1	0	0	1	6	27	0	4	0	1	0	42
SHELBY	18	0	0	0	11	5	0	8	15	41	0	2	0	100
STODDARD	5	0	0	4	0	1	350	37	14	32	1	8	1	453
STONE	8	0	0	23	1	3	0	187	5	10	6	6	1	250

TABLE 40

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-CENTRAL	MISSOURI STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	NORTH-WESTERN	SOUTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
SULLIVAN	3	0	0	1	42	4	0	10	20	19	1	0	0
TANEY	24	0	0	29	0	3	1	360	6	37	5	12	0
TEXAS	10	0	4	6	3	1	0	138	7	22	6	19	1
VERNON	18	0	0	119	4	4	0	133	9	43	140	7	0
WARREN	28	0	0	3	4	6	23	51	23	73	3	13	56
WASHINGTON	10	0	1	1	1	0	29	11	5	6	0	10	11
WAYNE	0	0	1	7	0	0	42	11	2	8	0	3	0
WEBSTER	12	0	0	12	0	2	2	199	6	24	3	12	1
WORTH	2	0	0	0	9	37	0	3	3	8	0	1	1
WRIGHT	9	0	0	8	1	2	4	125	4	25	2	9	0
ST. LOUIS CITY	22	792	222	1	0	52	172	380	473	22	6	27	989
TOTAL	8,081	1,809	2,656	5,149	4,590	3,549	6,889	13,597	4,134	15,381	6,860	2,811	11,318
													86,824

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	MARY-	MO.	ROCK-	LINDEN-	HANN-	SANT	SW	STE-	WASH-	WEST-	WM.	WM.		
												VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	6	1	2	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	43
ANDREW	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	1	0	0	3	4	0	25
ATCHISON	0	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	21
AUDRAIN	0	7	1	65	11	4	0	1	30	9	0	0	5	0	2	3	5	6	2	2	0	0	0	36	189
BARRY	1	3	20	2	1	19	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	69
BARTON	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	2	2	17
BATES	6	3	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	34
BENTON	0	3	9	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
BOLLINGER	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
BOONE	2	65	5	1,544	5	11	0	1	14	9	2	2	23	7	6	11	14	96	3	6	33	10	128	1,997	
BUCHANAN	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	3	2	11	3	3	4	1	12	2	59	
BUTLER	1	9	7	0	4	3	4	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	6	1	17	66	
CALDWELL	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	
CALLAWAY	1	19	2	114	5	3	0	0	8	2	0	0	11	0	2	11	6	18	3	72	0	194	471		
CAMDEN	1	7	11	163	3	47	17	0	2	11	2	12	5	0	2	3	30	3	4	1	16	2	2	344	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	4	2	6	1	5	12	2	0	13	10	4	4	0	2	11	6	1	4	11	5	1	2	106	
CARROLL	2	3	6	6	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	88	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	121	
CARTER	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
CASS	115	9	12	15	0	6	1	0	7	4	0	1	13	20	51	0	27	2	1	4	2	17	1	308	
CEDAR	1	3	4	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	68	
CHARITON	0	11	0	19	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	60	
CHRISTIAN	1	12	43	28	1	186	67	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	72	0	2	1	1	5	0	425	
CLARK	0	0	1	3	35	0	0	0	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	
CLAY	39	8	3	10	1	6	4	0	3	5	0	1	17	498	283	5	16	4	5	8	4	480	4	1,404	
CLINTON	2	4	0	2	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	6	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	43	
COLE	3	17	3	400	0	20	1	1	8	25	1	3	7	0	9	13	18	7	3	3	47	11	94	694	
COOPER	0	31	3	66	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	0	3	1	2	5	1	0	1	2	8	136	
CRAWFORD	0	5	6	17	0	18	0	1	5	6	6	23	5	0	0	4	7	1	2	4	6	0	1	117	
DADE	0	2	7	1	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	
DALLAS	0	0	11	1	0	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	46	0	1	2	0	0	0	94	
DAVIES	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	
DEKALB	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	14	
DENT	0	4	15	26	1	38	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	188	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	289
DOUGLAS	0	0	21	0	0	128	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	
DUNKLIN	0	2	16	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	34	
FRANKLIN	1	89	2	11	8	8	0	50	5	84	120	131	5	1	6	52	9	6	19	79	13	3	0	702	
GASCONEADE	1	7	3	10	0	2	1	0	16	1	4	1	0	0	2	6	3	3	1	14	2	8	85		
GENTRY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	12		
GREENE	5	14	49	45	2	914	368	1	6	4	0	2	20	0	4	10	347	5	23	2	10	26	0	1,857	
GRUNDY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0		
HARRISON	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	154	
HENRY	1	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	239	
HICKORY	0	2	1	1	0	13	5	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	
HOLT	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4		
HOWARD	0	110	0	26	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	2	154	
HOWELL	0	2	16	1	0	63	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	143	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	
IRON	0	17	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	
JACKSON	596	43	22	119	3	34	9	2	10	9	3	12	86	436	657	54	155	18	36	46	16	165	9	2,540	
JASPER	2	2	3	2	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	3	21	1	5	0	5	14	1	81	
JEFFERSON	2	2	17	10	7	6	13	0	85	14	145	197	370	9	0	6	103	22	1	47	171	21	11	8	1,265
JOHNSON	1	3	7	1	0	5	17	1	3	2	0	0	10	3	2	1	13	1	2	0	1	8	2	83	
KNOX	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	

TABLE 41

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW-	WEST-	W.M.	W.M.							
	AVILA	METH.	QZAKES	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	VILLE	BAPT.	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
LACLEDE	0	2	33	14	0	249	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	3	69	1	1	1	1	1	386
LAFAYETTE	7	17	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	76	1	6	0	2	1	1	3	17	1
LAWRENCE	0	11	23	3	0	64	11	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	21	0	1	0	0	142
LEWIS	0	1	0	4	122	2	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	142
LINCOLN	0	11	3	1	15	5	0	2	10	73	31	298	8	0	1	3	5	1	4	6	1	487
LINN	1	10	0	4	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
LIVINGSTON	1	0	1	3	3	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4
MCDONALD	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10
MACON	0	8	2	16	2	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	10
MADISON	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	50
MARIES	0	1	15	0	13	2	0	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
MARION	0	4	6	8	53	0	0	1	262	8	6	1	9	1	0	3	1	2	0	2	6	377
MERCER	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	11
MILLER	1	7	9	120	3	8	3	0	2	3	0	77	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	1	5	253
MISSISSIPPI	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	31
MONITEAU	0	6	0	27	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	0	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	68
MONROE	1	4	2	6	11	2	0	0	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	48
MONTGOMERY	2	8	0	8	3	1	0	1	10	19	2	3	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	6	21
MORGAN	1	1	0	46	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	48	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	3
NEW MADRID	0	1	5	0	1	1	19	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	36
NEWTON	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	16	0	1	0	2	0	34
NODAWAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
OREGON	2	1	13	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	33
OSAGE	0	4	0	31	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	13
OZARK	0	1	13	1	0	26	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	51
PEMISCOT	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
PERRY	1	6	4	0	1	1	0	4	2	3	7	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	6	5	47
PETTIS	4	7	3	6	2	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	32	0	6	0	5	2	0	0	1	13
PHELPS	0	9	10	223	0	270	3	3	1	11	5	50	3	0	2	3	11	1	8	4	3	625
PIKE	0	6	5	4	11	1	0	2	89	9	8	16	7	0	2	3	1	0	2	1	7	183
PLATTE	12	4	0	1	0	7	0	0	2	1	2	7	286	33	2	4	1	0	3	2	37	0
POLK	1	0	7	3	0	36	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	368	0	1	0	0	22	0
PULASKI	1	11	13	431	0	472	10	0	3	5	0	0	11	10	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	1
PUTNAM	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
RALLS	0	3	0	1	7	0	1	0	96	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	117
RANDOLPH	5	26	0	50	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	8	0	1	0	2	8	0	2	4	0	8
RAY	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	35	0
REYNOLDS	0	9	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	28
RIPLEY	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2
ST. CHARLES	2	22	11	74	12	24	9	56	0	1,570	448	554	8	0	49	258	19	15	88	125	34	3,421
ST. CLAIR	1	0	7	0	1	4	7	2	4	0	0	1	0	1	14	11	0	0	0	1	0	55
ST. FRANCOIS	0	164	4	2	1	1	0	6	31	19	10	129	4	0	1	8	7	1	2	17	5	2
ST. LOUIS	8	56	6	181	30	91	26	861	0	1,073	1,286	583	26	0	192	1,952	46	19	967	1,514	3	36
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	14	16	15	6	0	0	8	2	1	3	4	1	0	87
SALINE	0	13	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	267	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	5	309
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
SCOTLAND	0	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
SCOTT	0	6	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	33
SHANNON	0	0	7	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
SHELBY	0	3	2	8	6	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
STODDARD	0	9	6	1	0	2	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
STONE	0	2	57	4	0	24	7	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	9	4	0	1	2	118

TABLE 41

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW	STE-	WASH-	WEST-	WM.	WM.					
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
SULLIVAN	0	3	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
TANEY	2	0	153	11	1	27	4	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	0	13	1	2	2	4	2	232
TEXAS	0	5	23	32	0	211	3	0	4	1	0	1	45	0	0	86	0	0	2	0	3	420
VERNON	0	5	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	3	1
WARREN	0	8	2	0	2	6	0	5	2	84	21	23	2	0	6	8	1	0	3	12	5	199
WASHINGTON	0	34	1	1	2	2	7	2	0	11	3	11	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	81
WAYNE	0	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28
WEBSTER	1	1	21	26	0	92	11	0	3	2	0	1	4	1	0	34	0	0	1	1	1	200
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WRIGHT	0	1	20	3	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	1	0	3	0	171
ST. LOUIS CITY	7	0	0	275	18	35	9	198	0	86	124	127	13	1	26	662	28	24	263	383	96	8
TOTAL	864	1,132	874	4,385	435	3,493	684	1,304	877	3,381	2,330	2,565	1,011	1,331	1,392	3,238	2,261	276	1,556	2,458	513	1,111
																						741
																						38,212

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 42

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

TABLE 42

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	METRO - CROWDER EAST JEFFERSON Linn STATE METRO - LONGVIEW METRO - WOODS VALLEY METRO - MINERAL AREA METRO - PENN VALLEY METRO - MAPLE AREA METRO - STATE AREA METRO - FLO. VALLEY METRO - ST. CHARLES STATE AREA METRO - FAIR TECH METRO - OZARKS STATE AREA METRO - Moberly CENTRAL AREA METRO - FLO. VALLEY METRO - ST. LOUIS - FOREST AREA METRO - MERAMEC AREA METRO - PLAINS AREA METRO - RIVERS AREA METRO - THREE RIVERS AREA SW-PLAINS AREA TOTAL																			
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
LACLEDE	5	4	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	231	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	266
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	77	25	13	11	0	0	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
LAWRENCE	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	191	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
LEWIS	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
LINCOLN	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	198
LINN	0	1	0	1	0	1	10	1	0	62	218	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	301
LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	1	2	207	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
MCDONALD	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
MACON	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	281	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	289
MADISON	1	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	217	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
MARIES	1	35	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	62
MARION	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	157	1	0	3	3	2	0	0	5	0	178
MERCER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
MILLER	0	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	0	0	0	0	1	0	92
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
MONITEAU	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
MONROE	1	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	139	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	161
MONTGOMERY	0	12	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	1	29	0	0	0	3	1	107
MORGAN	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
NEW MADRID	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
NEWTON	745	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	753
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
OREGON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
OSAGE	0	13	5	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	0	1	2	0	0
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
PEMISCOT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48
PERRY	0	0	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	205	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	250
PETTIS	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	5	984	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PHelps	0	333	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	17	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	386
PIKE	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	48	0	0	1	4	1	68
PLATTE	0	0	3	6	18	1,210	114	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,355
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	236
PULASKI	1	13	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	2	0	0	2	0	81
PUTNAM	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	10	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
RALLS	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	48
RANDOLPH	0	0	1	15	0	1	0	1	0	531	6	2	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	563
RAY	0	0	0	0	2	5	159	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
REYNOLDS	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	77
RIPLEY	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	216	230
ST. CHARLES	1	28	8	14	0	1	0	0	2	12	0	10	6	5,593	259	133	187	0	2	6,256
ST. CLAIR	2	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
ST. FRANCOIS	2	2	37	3	0	0	0	0	1,449	2	0	0	1	5	6	15	0	2	1,524	
ST. LOUIS	1	19	145	5	0	0	0	1	8	19	0	18	11	162	5,811	2,786	9,177	2	0	18,165
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	124	4	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	9	0	256
SALINE	1	0	0	9	1	5	1	0	0	0	6	4	2	138	0	0	0	0	0	167
SCHUYLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
SCOTT	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	186
SHANNON	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	39	5	114
SHELBY	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	112	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	126

TABLE 42

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2001

	CROWDER	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	ST. LOUIS -	ST. LOUIS -	SW-	
	CENTRAL	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	BLUE	LONG-	MARSH	PENN	CHARLES	FLO.	FOREST	WEST THREE
				RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	STATE	PARK	MERAMEC PLAINS RIVERS TOTAL
STODDARD	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 2 403 416
STONE	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2 1 0 123
SULLIVAN	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	20	80	0	0 0 0 108
TANEY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	126	0 0 0 2 0 132
TEXAS	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	1 0 0 2 0 204 1 242
VERNON	137	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 149
WARREN	1	114	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	138 9 6 7 0 0 0 283
WASHINGTON	1	5	82	4	0	0	0	0	349	0	0	0 2 1 1 3 0 0 448
WAYNE	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0 1 1 0 0 0 0 227 259
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	590	0	0 0 0 3 0 594
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 14
WRIGHT	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 149 4 221
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	554 3,406 1,193 1 0 5,186
TOTAL	1,930	3,455	3,672	798	2,234	5,508	4,825	3,620	2,850	3,202	1,325	7,451 3,268 6,163 6,716 6,542 11,901 1,506 2,745 80,021

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 43
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-		MISSOURI		MISSOURI		NORTH-		SOUTH-		SOUTH-			
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	EAST	WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	8
ALASKA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5
ARIZONA	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	9
ARKANSAS	4	0	1	20	0	0	30	1	11	1	9	1	78	
CALIFORNIA	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	4	1	13	6	1	0	39
COLORADO	4	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	22	1	1	0	37
CONNECTICUT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	6
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	2	13	3	0	0	27
GEORGIA	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	2	1	0	22
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
IDAHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
ILLINOIS	10	8	39	0	14	2	138	44	167	288	9	52	23	794
INDIANA	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	9	0	3	0	22
IOWA	12	0	0	0	18	144	1	14	56	16	4	2	0	267
KANSAS	27	0	4	31	30	29	2	31	42	59	74	17	2	348
KENTUCKY	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	0	1	1	16
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
MARYLAND	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	12
MASSACHUSETTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5
MICHIGAN	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	6	12	0	4	1	34
MINNESOTA	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	6	19	4	6	0	43
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	8
MONTANA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	8
NEBRASKA	11	0	0	1	14	159	0	0	29	23	7	4	1	249
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4

TABLE 43
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	NORTH-	SOUTH-	SOUTH-	
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	EAST	WEST TRUMAN UMC UMKC UMR UMSL TOTAL
NEW JERSEY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0 3 1 0 0 0 7
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1 3 0 0 0 0 5
NEW YORK	1	0	0	1	0	2	1 5 4 0 0 0 14
NORTH CAROLINA	2	0	0	0	0	1	0 1 1 0 0 0 5
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 0 1 1 1 1 4
OHIO	2	0	2	0	1	1	3 14 1 1 2 28
OKLAHOMA	5	0	4	49	1	0	26 5 22 4 6 0 123
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	1	0	2	2	0 7 1 3 0 0 19
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 1 0 0 0 1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 1 0 2 0 0 4
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	0	1	1	0	2 6 2 1 0 1 15
TENNESSEE	0	0	6	1	0	8	1 2 18 1 2 2 41
TEXAS	2	0	1	5	6	3	9 9 68 4 12 1 123
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 0 1 0 0 0 2
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 1 0 0 0 0 1
VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	3 0 9 2 1 0 16
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 3 2 1 0 0 7
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 1 0 0 0 0 1
WISCONSIN	0	0	2	3	1	0	3 3 5 15 4 2 1 39
WYOMING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 2 1 1 0 5
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATES	101	9	92	118	94	338	177 200 359 707 144 139 39 2,517
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	10 0 0 0 0 0 10
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	72	8	37	15	0	66	19 25 41 43 14 26 41 407
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	19	4 0 1 2 0 0 0 26
MISSOURI	1,329	162	406	746	1,082	830	1,406 2,335 1,058 3,415 615 537 554 14,475
GRAND TOTAL	1,502	179	535	879	1,176	1,253	1,606 2,570 1,459 4,167 773 702 634 17,435

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 44
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	MARY-	MO.	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW	STE-	WASH-	WEST-	WM.	WM.	TOTAL
	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	JEWELL	MINISTER	WEBSTER	MINISTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	29
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ARIZONA	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	7	0	1	0	0
ARKANSAS	0	0	42	0	1	13	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	9	10	1	11	0	6	2	0	109
CALIFORNIA	2	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	7	2	2	57	7	0	0	3
COLORADO	1	0	2	1	0	0	10	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	3	8	7	3	16	3	1	2	1
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0
FLORIDA	7	1	2	1	20	0	8	0	0	2	0	1	10	1	0	6	0	0	40	9	2	1	0
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	1	29	3	1	0	0	44
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	2	2	2	2	58	11	28	15	29	23	29	18	7	1	3	268	19	9	129	50	9	1	1
INDIANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	18	2	1	32	5	0	0	80
IOWA	1	0	3	2	3	3	10	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	7	13	4	9	12	7	1	4	1
KANSAS	18	3	14	1	2	2	9	0	1	3	2	0	7	10	45	27	24	6	22	6	4	24	4
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	28	0	4	27	1	2	1	716
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	10	1	1	11	0	0	0	33
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
MARYLAND	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	60	0	0	0	67
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	40	0	0	0	1	56
MICHIGAN	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	4	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	45
MINNESOTA	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	3	20	7	0	2	3
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	10
MONTANA	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	13
NEBRASKA	4	0	1	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	31	43	7	1	11	2	0	4	0
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	1	0	0	56
NEW MEXICO	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	1	0	16
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	1	110	1	0	0	3
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	10	1	0	0	19
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	9
OHIO	1	0	0	1	0	0	19	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	66	1	0	61	1	0	0	157
OKLAHOMA	2	2	5	0	0	12	13	0	0	4	0	0	11	1	8	9	14	5	11	3	18	10	3
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	14	3	0	0	1	28	
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	35	0	0	1	57
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	6

TABLE 44
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW	STE-	WASH-	WEST-	WM-	WM-							
	AVILA	METH.	meth.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MUNISTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5		
TENNESSEE	0	1	1	0	1	2	4	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	25	1	0	31	11	1	0	2	86	
TEXAS	1	0	3	0	0	16	10	0	0	9	1	2	34	5	1	44	9	15	87	8	8	8	6	267	
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	24	
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	14	0	0	0	2	30
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
WISCONSIN	0	0	1	1	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	44	2	1	29	7	0	0	1	100	
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	11	
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	40	14	88	11	94	65	273	25	50	61	34	25	133	26	103	700	117	78	1,079	141	56	60	38	3,311	
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	2	11	6	14	4	19	0	6	5	54	7	7	43	13	3	8	1	0	51	24	17	0	9	304	
UNKNOWN	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	187	0	0	2	65	3	1	1	0	300	
MISSOURI	121	220	163	141	101	415	129	146	114	453	206	144	234	79	192	435	396	50	139	227	174	189	163	4,631	
GRAND TOTAL	163	246	275	166	199	499	402	177	169	568	247	176	414	141	298	1,335	515	128	1,272	457	250	250	210	8,557	

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 45

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	EAST CROWDER CENTRAL	JEFFER- SON STATE	LINN STATE	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO - LONG- VIEW	METRO - WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	METRO - MINERAL AREA	METRO - NORTH ERIC TECH	ST. OZARKS FAIR CENTRAL	ST. CHARLES FAIR TECH	ST. LOUIS - FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - CHARLES VALLEY	SW- PLAINS RIVERS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	7
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	23
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	5	1	1	3	1	0	10	52
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
IOWA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	2	0	0	10
KANSAS	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	21	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	43
KENTUCKY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6
OKLAHOMA	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
TEXAS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	12
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
VERMONT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	10
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal Out-State	10	4	7	3	0	7	14	21	13	11	10	33	16	0	17	275

TABLE 45

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	CROWDER	CENTRAL	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	ST. LOUIS -	ST. LOUIS -	ST. LOUIS -	ST. LOUIS -	SW-							
	SON	STATE	RIVER	SON	STATE	BLUE	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOB-	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	FOREST	ST. LOUIS	WEST	THREE			
						WOODS	VIEW	VALLEY	AREA	ERLY	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS	MERAMEC	PLAINS	RIVERS	TOTAL
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	33	1	4	3	4	14	0	20	24	14	4	3	133
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	3	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
MISSOURI	350	705	952	394	326	598	786	531	634	694	313	1,863	863	977	971	1,094	1,163	389	545	14,148	
GRAND TOTAL	360	709	966	399	326	610	804	588	648	711	326	1,900	894	979	1,004	1,181	1,195	410	563	14,573	

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 46

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-		MISSOURI		MISSOURI		NORTH-		SOUTH-		SOUTH-			
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	WEST	EAST	WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
VERMONT	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	1	12
VIRGINIA	5	1	2	4	2	0	3	9	3	39	5	5	3	81
WASHINGTON	6	0	0	2	14	1	1	5	5	17	8	3	3	65
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	7
WISCONSIN	7	0	3	6	3	0	11	17	17	50	12	20	9	155
WYOMING	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	7	1	1	1	24
SUBTOTAL OUT-ST	641	78	286	637	496	1,674	852	1,186	1,339	2,790	1,243	821	458	12,501
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	68
FOREIGN COUNTRY	341	34	182	110	14	295	196	299	209	254	195	122	450	2,701
UNKNOWN	5	0	0	1	2	84	156	0	3	6	1	2	25	285
MISSOURI	8,081	1,809	2,656	5,149	4,590	3,549	6,889	13,597	4,134	15,381	6,860	2,811	11,318	86,824
GRAND TOTAL	9,068	1,921	3,124	5,899	5,102	5,602	8,094	15,147	5,685	18,431	8,299	3,756	12,251	102,379

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 46

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	HARRIS-		MISSOURI			MISSOURI		NORTH-		SOUTH-		SOUTH-		
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	WEST	EAST	WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	1	2	1	2	0	6	2	2	19	1	10	5	52
ALASKA	3	0	2	0	3	0	1	7	2	7	1	3	1	30
ARIZONA	7	0	0	4	5	0	3	12	2	11	6	3	7	60
ARKANSAS	14	0	2	56	3	1	27	209	4	58	9	56	5	444
CALIFORNIA	25	0	10	12	14	2	16	44	6	72	28	13	14	256
COLORADO	18	0	11	5	3	6	2	20	17	79	11	13	5	190
CONNECTICUT	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	8	0	2	2	23
DELAWARE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
D.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	1	0	19
FLORIDA	9	0	8	3	7	0	15	18	5	54	12	5	13	149
GEORGIA	4	0	19	2	1	4	4	6	1	30	5	3	2	81
HAWAII	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	0	1	23
IDAHO	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	6	2	2	0	19
ILLINOIS	64	75	121	9	41	16	626	208	642	1,117	44	274	209	3,446
INDIANA	8	0	7	2	0	0	15	22	8	42	4	25	12	145
IOWA	84	0	6	14	80	910	5	72	241	81	28	17	11	1,549
KANSAS	186	0	12	184	177	98	12	191	147	244	866	81	17	2,215
KENTUCKY	6	1	2	2	2	2	8	8	6	22	4	18	7	88
LOUISIANA	1	0	3	3	1	2	2	10	0	10	9	7	6	54
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	6
MARYLAND	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	4	4	18	1	1	4	40
MASSACHUSETTS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	5	0	9	0	20
MICHIGAN	9	0	16	2	0	0	4	9	16	38	12	16	11	133
MINNESOTA	8	0	0	3	9	1	8	14	31	78	16	16	1	185
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	0	13	4	3	6	38
MONTANA	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	7	0	3	1	22
NEBRASKA	43	0	1	8	63	594	4	0	95	90	35	31	6	970
NEVADA	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	2	6	1	1	1	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	4	17
NEW JERSEY	5	0	0	1	1	3	1	6	0	16	2	2	1	38
NEW MEXICO	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	6	7	17	3	5	4	50
NEW YORK	7	0	2	5	2	1	4	11	6	18	9	4	5	74
NORTH CAROLINA	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	2	10	2	3	2	31
NORTH DAKOTA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	2	6	1	22
OHIO	11	0	8	4	3	1	7	6	8	44	5	14	12	123
OKLAHOMA	24	0	10	257	9	2	8	126	14	81	12	40	8	591
OREGON	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	4	1	2	2	16
PENNSYLVANIA	5	0	1	1	3	0	3	16	1	29	1	5	2	67
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	2	8
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	2	7	1	9	4	30
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	0	0	7	3	7	2	7	10	8	6	7	2	67
TENNESSEE	2	0	11	4	0	1	27	12	4	48	6	16	8	139
TEXAS	36	0	9	23	24	16	18	58	19	242	45	60	31	581
UTAH	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	7	2	1	5	24

TABLE 47
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	AVILA	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW	WASH-	WEST-	WM.	WM.	WEST-	WM.	WM.	TOTAL			
	AVILA	METH.	MECH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	STEPHENS	INGOT	WEBSTER	MINISTER	JEWELL	WOODS		
ALABAMA	0	1	1	226	0	2	8	0	0	4	0	0	12	0	0	10	5	3	48	2	1	1	2	326	
ALASKA	2	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	
ARIZONA	3	2	4	0	2	2	9	0	2	2	0	1	5	6	1	7	2	15	54	1	1	5	0	124	
ARKANSAS	1	0	199	2	1	35	24	0	1	2	0	3	5	0	7	27	10	47	12	34	4	5	446		
CALIFORNIA	6	24	5	194	21	4	45	2	1	14	0	0	45	156	0	35	4	23	257	128	2	5	20	991	
COLORADO	2	2	11	219	1	5	31	3	5	5	2	0	11	3	15	29	25	20	105	14	3	12	2	525	
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	7	1	1	62	1	0	1	2	82	
DELAWARE	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	17	
D.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	49	
FLORIDA	13	7	14	879	35	1	27	1	0	30	3	2	29	7	1	18	5	6	169	131	4	3	5	1,390	
GEORGIA	1	0	0	9	1	1	1	0	3	3	1	0	9	0	2	22	20	4	94	11	2	1	0	185	
HAWAII	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	7	0	0	30	1	0	6	0	1	27	3	1	0	1	85	
IDAHO	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	2	35	
ILLINOIS	2	10	14	910	237	42	86	144	113	123	189	75	25	14	22	1,701	81	27	749	270	32	5	34	4,905	
INDIANA	0	1	4	5	8	4	39	4	3	6	1	1	8	1	0	78	5	5	153	34	1	1	4	366	
IOWA	1	0	12	5	28	10	38	0	20	4	3	3	10	2	11	52	13	19	68	18	3	12	7	339	
KANSAS	248	6	40	9	10	28	41	2	6	22	4	3	19	177	400	105	88	15	90	53	15	89	11	1,481	
KENTUCKY	2	0	2	5	1	2	9	0	0	5	2	3	9	1	0	112	1	10	94	12	2	1	7	280	
LOUISIANA	0	1	6	1	0	2	7	0	4	2	0	2	10	2	0	20	5	4	64	2	0	0	0	132	
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	15	5	1	0	4	43	
MARYLAND	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	7	220	1	0	0	2	264
MASSACHUSETTS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	161	0	1	1	3	201
MICHIGAN	1	1	8	1	1	32	1	1	6	0	6	8	6	0	28	2	3	79	4	1	0	2	192		
MINNESOTA	0	2	2	2	2	5	25	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	3	23	1	7	103	17	0	2	5	207	
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	8	1	0	7	2	3	12	2	0	0	1	51	
MONTANA	0	0	3	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	14	1	0	0	0	35	
NEBRASKA	7	0	6	4	1	11	23	0	2	4	1	0	2	3	70	150	26	11	56	12	2	14	4	409	
NEVADA	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	2	19	4	0	1	0	37	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	24	
NEW JERSEY	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	2	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	5	196	3	0	0	1	237	
NEW MEXICO	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	4	8	1	21	1	1	2	1	54	
NEW YORK	0	1	2	522	1	2	31	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	31	0	5	394	3	0	0	4	1,007	
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	2	6	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	1	4	36	9	0	0	2	83	
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	24		
OHIO	3	1	2	3	0	61	1	2	12	0	8	5	208	0	201	2	8	288	16	1	2	2	2	829	
OKLAHOMA	5	4	25	5	0	41	35	0	3	20	1	4	48	13	25	36	48	16	50	14	39	28	9	469	
OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	9	3	4	73	3	0	0	2	108	
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	9	2	1	2	42	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	12	1	3	168	5	0	0	3	253	
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	17	
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	6	0	4	13	1	1	0	44	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	4	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	1	0	20	
TENNESSEE	0	4	6	6	2	6	16	7	2	8	3	2	8	1	1	74	2	3	155	28	5	2	4	345	
TEXAS	4	0	37	375	8	27	40	3	5	38	2	12	63	472	8	119	41	53	326	30	39	19	11	1,732	
UTAH	0	0	2	106	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	255	1	2	1	0	13	2	0	0	0	393	
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	0	13		

TABLE 47
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

	AVILA	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.	ROCK-	SAIN-	SW	WASH-	WEST-	WM.	WM.						
	AVILA	METH.	BLA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	STEPHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINISTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL	
VIRGINIA	0	0	4	9	0	1	27	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	12	4	3	61	4	1	2	138	
WASHINGTON	0	0	6	171	1	6	16	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	13	4	1	72	1	1	1	307	
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
WISCONSIN	0	0	7	48	1	2	35	1	5	2	1	1	11	1	4	121	2	5	126	19	0	0	8	
WYOMING	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	130	3	3	2	2	7	0	0	0	160	
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	301	72	453	3,735	374	260	875	177	185	345	215	129	447	1,477	582	3,166	440	322	4,867	885	194	219	184	
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	1	12	1	0	10	0	0	0	127	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	70	17	49	155	12	162	11	35	12	253	88	37	105	109	36	183	12	20	257	135	46	26	64	
UNKNOWN	0	3	18	1	0	0	0	0	23	220	0	0	0	6,345	0	3,006	0	0	82	282	17	13	0	10,010
MISSOURI	864	1,132	874	4,385	435	3,494	684	1,304	879	3,381	2,329	2,565	1,011	1,331	1,392	3,238	2,261	276	1,556	2,458	513	1,111	741	38,214
GRAND TOTAL	1,235	1,224	1,395	8,361	821	3,916	1,570	1,516	1,099	4,199	2,632	2,734	1,577	9,262	2,011	9,605	2,714	618	6,772	3,760	770	1,369	989	70,149

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.
SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 48
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY STATE FALL 2001

TABLE 48
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2001

		EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	ST. LOUIS -	ST. LOUIS -	SW-	
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	BLUE	LONG-	PENN	MINERAL	OZARKS	ST. LOUIS -	WEST	
				RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	MOB-	STATE	FLO.	FOREST	
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	3
TEXAS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	30
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
WASHINGTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	13
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STA	44	7	26	6	3	32	63	119	24	44	17	147
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	17	0	16	7	1	8	12	186	4	13	5	237
UNKNOWN	1	0	185	3	56	244	145	251	0	10	1	3
MISSOURI	1,050	3,455	3,672	798	2,234	5,508	4,825	3,820	2,850	3,202	1,325	7,451
GRAND TOTAL	2,012	3,462	3,899	814	2,294	5,792	5,045	4,376	2,878	3,269	1,348	7,571

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 49

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	
	IN-STATE	ATTENDING	MISSOURI	OTHER	IN-STATE	ATTENDING	MISSOURI	OTHER
	STUDENTS	INSTITUTIONS	STUDENTS*	UNDER-GRADUATES	STUDENTS	INSTITUTIONS	STUDENTS*	UNDER-GRADUATES
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	8,081	641	346	9,068	89%	7%	4%	100%
HARRIS-STOWE	1,809	78	34	1,921	94%	4%	2%	100%
LINCOLN	2,656	286	182	3,124	85%	9%	6%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,149	637	113	5,899	87%	11%	2%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,590	496	16	5,102	90%	10%	0%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,549	1,674	379	5,602	63%	30%	7%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,889	852	353	8,094	85%	11%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST	13,597	1,186	364	15,147	90%	8%	2%	100%
TRUMAN	4,134	1,339	212	5,685	73%	24%	4%	100%
UMC	15,381	2,790	260	18,431	83%	15%	1%	100%
UMKC	6,860	1,243	196	8,299	83%	15%	2%	100%
UMR	2,811	821	124	3,756	75%	22%	3%	100%
UMSL	11,318	458	475	12,251	92%	4%	4%	100%
Subtotal	86,824	12,501	3,054	102,379	85%	12%	3%	100%
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	1,950	44	18	2,012	97%	2%	1%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,455	7	0	3,462	100%	0%	0%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,672	26	201	3,899	94%	1%	5%	100%
LINN STATE	798	6	10	814	98%	1%	1%	100%
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,234	3	57	2,294	97%	0%	2%	100%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,508	32	252	5,792	95%	1%	4%	100%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,825	63	157	5,045	96%	1%	3%	100%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	3,820	119	437	4,376	87%	3%	10%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,850	24	4	2,878	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	3,202	44	23	3,269	98%	1%	1%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,325	17	6	1,348	98%	1%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH.	7,451	94	26	7,571	98%	1%	0%	100%
STATE FAIR	3,268	42	45	3,355	97%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	6,163	1	7	6,171	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,716	147	61	6,924	97%	2%	1%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,542	212	176	6,930	94%	3%	3%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,901	158	237	12,296	97%	1%	2%	100%
SW- WEST PLAINS	1,596	51	6	1,653	97%	3%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,745	62	5	2,812	98%	2%	0%	100%
Subtotal	80,021	1,152	1,728	82,901	97%	1%	2%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	166,845	13,653	4,782	185,280	90%	7%	3%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 49 (CONT.)

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES	OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES		
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS		OTHER STUDENTS*	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS		
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	864	301	70	1,235	70%	24%	6%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,132	72	20	1,224	92%	6%	2%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	874	453	68	1,395	63%	32%	5%	100%
COLUMBIA	4,385	3,735	241	8,361	52%	45%	3%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	435	374	12	821	53%	46%	1%	100%
DRURY	3,494	260	162	3,916	89%	7%	4%	100%
EVANGEL	684	875	11	1,570	44%	56%	1%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,304	177	35	1,516	86%	12%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	879	185	35	1,099	80%	17%	3%	100%
LINDENWOOD	3,381	345	473	4,199	81%	8%	11%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,329	215	88	2,632	88%	8%	3%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,565	129	40	2,734	94%	5%	1%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,011	447	119	1,577	64%	28%	8%	100%
PARK	1,331	1,477	6,454	9,262	14%	16%	70%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,392	582	37	2,011	69%	29%	2%	100%
SAINT LOUIS	3,238	3,166	3,201	9,605	34%	33%	33%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,261	440	13	2,714	83%	16%	0%	100%
STEPHENS	276	322	20	618	45%	52%	3%	100%
WASHINGTON	1,556	4,867	349	6,772	23%	72%	5%	100%
WEBSTER	2,458	885	417	3,760	65%	24%	11%	100%
WESTMINSTER	513	194	63	770	67%	25%	8%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,111	219	39	1,369	81%	16%	3%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	741	184	64	989	75%	19%	6%	100%
Subtotal	38,214	19,904	12,031	70,149	54%	28%	17%	100%
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	49	251	26	326	15%	77%	8%	100%
WENTWORTH	232	48	32	312	74%	15%	10%	100%
Subtotal	281	299	58	638	44%	47%	9%	100%
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	38,495	20,203	12,089	70,787	54%	29%	17%	100%
STATE TOTAL	205,340	33,856	16,871	256,067	80%	13%	7%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 50

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CENTRAL	5%	10%	10%	11%	11%	11%	460	902	921	958	973	982
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	5%	6%	9%	9%	6%	19	91	108	158	156	112
LINCOLN	27%	10%	10%	11%	12%	15%	629	279	296	346	385	468
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	262	538	600	703	732	749
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	311	453	471	484	487	510
NORTHWEST	45%	35%	35%	36%	36%	36%	1,861	1,823	1,760	1,850	1,990	1,969
SOUTHEAST	8%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	645	1,043	1,001	999	1,097	1,049
SOUTHWEST	5%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	654	1,471	1,457	1,504	1,523	1,550
TRUMAN	32%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	1,938	1,693	1,705	1,651	1,596	1,548
UMC	11%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	2,145	2,864	2,928	2,983	3,004	3,044
UMKC	12%	21%	21%	19%	16%	17%	883	1,242	1,285	1,304	1,327	1,438
UMR	21%	29%	29%	27%	26%	25%	1,335	1,197	1,182	1,055	944	943
UMSL	4%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	418	785	833	826	928	908
Subtotal	12%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	11,560	14,381	14,547	14,821	15,142	15,270
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	4%	5%	6%	5%	4%	3%	49	95	104	98	64	61
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	0%	5	3	8	32	20	7
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	7	9	16	33	23	42
LINN STATE	N/A	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	N/A	25	18	18	15	13
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	0%	0%	--	--	--	--	3	4
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	60	72	79	74	40
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%	37	72	74	64	76	75
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	402	285	350	322	315	305
METRO CC - PIONEER	5%	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	5	27	24	23	22	28
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	27	44	43	51	47	57
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	2%	6	14	22	19	15	22
OZARKS TECH.	--	3%	4%	4%	1%	2%	--	158	190	215	71	120
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	1%	2%	2%	3%	5	10	20	43	64	84
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	1	4	4	0	1
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	150	274	252	266	262	208
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	266	431	424	471	495	388
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0%	4%	4%	4%	6%	3%	44	517	538	583	743	395
SW- WEST PLAINS	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	3%	23	43	44	51	56	57
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	17	70	56	49	51	67
Subtotal	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	1,120	2,138	2,259	2,421	2,416	1,974
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	10%	10%	10%	10%	9%	12,680	16,519	16,806	17,242	17,558	17,244

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 50 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	72%	35%	31%	32%	32%	30%	706	378	328	393	363	371
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	7%	8%	N/A	8%	7%	81	88	97	N/A	95	89
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	33%	35%	35%	36%	37%	349	511	508	493	499	503
COLUMBIA	54%	38%	40%	41%	45%	48%	1,200	2,816	3,176	3,226	3,580	3,975
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	46%	43%	44%	42%	47%	343	462	409	379	348	386
DRURY	6%	9%	9%	12%	10%	11%	136	315	311	346	424	422
EVANGEL	77%	60%	N/A	60%	61%	56%	1,408	963	N/A	917	903	886
FONTBONNE	12%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	103	188	167	184	186	212
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	18%	18%	17%	17%	18%	39	193	186	170	187	197
LINDENWOOD	N/A	15%	14%	14%	15%	15%	N/A	470	480	548	618	598
MARYVILLE	7%	14%	14%	13%	11%	12%	111	357	345	322	284	303
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	5%	4%	5%	6%	6%	25	120	122	148	164	169
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	36%	33%	34%	35%	36%	130	504	504	534	546	566
PARK	N/A	85%	86%	59%	67%	54%	N/A	5,347	5,479	1,366	1,750	1,586
ROCKHURST	25%	30%	32%	32%	29%	31%	626	624	669	664	586	619
SAINT LOUIS	27%	42%	45%	46%	49%	51%	1,533	2,389	2,717	2,929	3,161	3,361
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	16%	19%	18%	17%	17%	455	440	534	504	468	453
STEPHENS	77%	63%	62%	58%	58%	55%	974	490	444	425	411	342
WASHINGTON	50%	72%	73%	75%	77%	77%	3,385	4,311	4,582	4,877	5,118	5,134
WEBSTER	17%	24%	25%	26%	27%	29%	186	646	687	831	900	1,020
WESTMINSTER	46%	38%	40%	37%	34%	32%	320	249	276	251	230	240
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	21%	19%	19%	18%	18%	248	309	284	279	255	245
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	29%	23%	31%	28%	25%	462	249	243	281	269	248
Subtotal	36%	38%	38%	36%	36%	36%	12,891	22,419	22,548	20,067	21,345	21,925
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	N/A	90%	86%	91%	86%	85%	N/A	274	233	247	266	277
KEMPER	79%	57%	48%	N/A	*	*	96	192	111	N/A	*	
ST. MARY'S	0%	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	
ST. PAUL'S	34%	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	--	--	
WENTWORTH	34%	22%	21%	22%	28%	26%	79	68	74	77	81	80
Subtotal	20%	56%	49%	52%	58%	56%	222	534	418	324	347	357
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	35%	38%	38%	36%	37%	37%	13,113	22,953	22,966	20,391	21,692	22,282
STATE TOTAL	14%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	25,793	39,472	39,772	37,633	39,250	39,526

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included. Numbers for Evangel in 2001 include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 51
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2001, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2001, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

		HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT			Number of Degrees Conferred							
		Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorties*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATES COLLEGES												
LESTER L. COX HOSP.-NURSING	312	176	136	14	3	.54	1	0	0	0	0	
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,384	853	531	241	248	293	0	0	0	0	541	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND MEDICAL CENTERS)												
KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED.	1,140	938	202	162	0	0	0	0	136	67	139	
UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	891	891	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)												
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	494	457	37	.59	0	0	.72	0	0	0	163	
COX HEALTH SYSTEMS, RADIOLOGIC TECH.	40	40	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	243	157	86	79	0	12	48	0	0	0	60	
JEWISH HOSP.-NURSING	452	159	293	98	17	74	48	3	27	0	169	
KELLER GRAD. SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT	296	42	254	71	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	42	28	14	9	0	0	118	0	0	0	254	
NATIONAL AMERICAN UNIVERSITY-KC	331	133	198	106	15	15	29	0	0	0	59	
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	163	147	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	#	
SOUTHEAST MO HOSP.-NURSING	96	74	22	5	7	36	0	0	0	0	43	
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	72	66	6	17	0	0	162	0	3	0	65	
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	115	100	15	8	0	0	38	0	0	0	38	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT OTHER SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS												
FOREST INST. OF PROF. PSYCHOLOGY	242	237	5	24	0	0	0	44	37	0	81	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)												
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	531	226	5	.54	0	0	112	0	0	0	112	
PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE COLLEGES - GENERAL												
DEVRY INSTITUTE	2,620	1,844	776	537	0	92	427	0	0	0	519	
PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (SCHOOLS OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY)												
ITI TECHNICAL COLLEGE-ARNOLD	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
ITI TECHNICAL COLLEGE-EARTH CITY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
MISSOURI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	209	54	155	31	2	18	8	0	0	0	28	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (FAITH-RELATED)												
AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY	252	72	180	28	0	0	18	25	3	6	52	

TABLE 51
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2001, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2001, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED				First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Master's Degrees Awarded		
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	426	197	229	51	0	0	0	63	9	28
BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	763	661	102	42	5	8	90	0	13	0
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE	306	210	96	28	4	1	36	0	6	0
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE	805	718	87	60	1	15	124	0	0	0
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE	191	180	11	4	0	1	17	0	0	0
CONCEPTION SEMINARY COLLEGE	90	82	8	26	0	0	18	4	0	0
CONCORDIA SEMINARY	559	496	63	14	0	0	0	15	13	3
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	832	339	493	84	0	0	0	6	57	5
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	206	155	51	29	0	0	0	0	7	3
KERRICK GLENNON SEMINARY	77	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MESSINGER COLLEGE	100	84	16	10	0	1	5	0	0	0
MIDWESTERN BAPT. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	447	149	298	31	14	0	0	0	11	13
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	399	266	133	18	0	0	0	10	17	10
OZARK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	744	625	119	46	20	13	72	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	221	128	93	0	10	26	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION										
BOONSICK AVTS	25	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AVTS	121	64	57	2	122	0	0	0	0	122
COLUMBIA AVTS	90	60	30	18	87	0	0	0	0	87
FOUR RIVERS AVTS	27	25	2	0	34	0	0	0	0	34
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	150	150	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N/A
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	68	66	2	1	37	0	0	0	0	37
GRAND RIVER AVTS	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AVTS	43	33	10	3	26	0	0	0	0	0
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL COLLEGE	42	36	6	3	27	0	0	0	0	26
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	72	58	14	3	45	0	0	0	0	45
NORTHWEST TECHNICAL SCHOOL	78	39	39	0	37	0	0	0	0	37
PERRYVILLE AREA CAREER AND TECHNOLOGY	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY TECHNICAL CENTER	43	35	8	2	27	0	0	0	0	27
POPLAR BLUFF AVTS	25	25	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	17
ROLLA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	364	361	3	11	152	0	0	0	0	152
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	41	41	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	20
SIKESTON CAREER TECHNOLOGY CENTER	76	76	0	16	55	0	0	0	0	55
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	52	29	23	1	29	0	0	0	0	29
WAYNESVILLE AVTS	31	31	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	30

* Black, nonHispanic; American Indian, Asian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic

N/A indicates that data are not available.

#Completions are included with Rockhurst University

SOURCES: IPEDS CN, Consolidated Survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDSC, Completions

TABLE 52
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2001

		FACULTY		FACULTY		EXEC./ ADMIN./ CONTRACT		OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ MANAGERIAL ADMIN. SERVICE)		TECH/PARA- PROFESSIONAL CLERICAL		TARIAL/ CRAFT		SKILLED SERVICE/ MAINT.		TOTAL	
FACULTY	LESS THAN 9-10 MO.	FACULTY	11-12 MO.	FACULTY	11-12 MO.	ADMIN./ CONTRACT	MANAGERIAL ADMIN. SERVICE)	OTHER	(SUPPORT/ MANAGERIAL ADMIN. SERVICE)	PROFESSIONAL CLERICAL	CRAFT	TARIAL/ CRAFT	SKILLED SERVICE/ MAINT.	SECRETARIAL	SECRE- TARIAL/	SECRE- TARIAL/	
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																	
CENTRAL	402	0	35	33	0	227	140	170	85	146	1,238						
HARRIS-STOWE	61	0	0	5	19	35	17	46	2	11	196						
LINCOLN	120	0	0	12	24	96	44	64	10	47	417						
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	193	0	11	27	0	75	33	66	13	54							
MISSOURI WESTERN	188	0	0	26	1	126	0	80	15	46	482						
NORTHWEST	235	0	3	32	0	164	23	122	49	90	718						
SOUTHEAST	390	0	8	63	31	175	43	187	67	99	1,063						
SOUTHWEST	642	2	75	67	0	475	82	370	65	198	1,976						
TRUMAN	366	0	4	20	14	152	9	110	26	94	795						
UMC	873	50	1,512	655	0	2,555	1,090	2,002	504	1,137	10,378						
UMKC	390	51	358	233	0	364	132	318	102	220	2,168						
UMR	280	18	50	81	0	149	57	216	68	81	1,000						
UMSL	374	20	102	155	0	283	53	200	49	119	1,355						
Subtotal	4,514	141	2,158	1,409	89	4,876	1,723	3,951	1,055	2,342	22,258						
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																	
CROWDER	41	1	25	12	9	34	4	30	4	9	169						
EAST CENTRAL	56	0	3	7	0	29	19	33	4	15	166						
JEFFERSON	85	0	5	6	6	34	26	42	10	21	235						
LINN STATE	46	0	25	7	0	24	15	16	3	9	145						
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	80	0	1	7	0	23	28	32	0	23	194						
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	53	0	10	11	0	47	39	27	1	27	215						
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	77	0	22	10	0	29	58	55	1	36	288						
MINERAL AREA	57	0	17	13	0	33	0	23	0	21	164						
MOBERLY	45	0	12	4	5	49	0	32	0	15	162						
NORTH CENTRAL	24	0	9	3	7	8	3	17	1	6	78						
OZARKS TECH.	100	0	13	17	0	63	23	69	0	31	316						
STATE FAIR	65	0	6	10	2	29	3	38	2	11	166						
ST. CHARLES	67	0	0	22	20	0	87	71	0	56	323						
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	127	0	0	7	0	73	10	68	43	10	338						
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	124	0	0	8	0	53	15	72	41	11	324						
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	181	0	0	9	0	76	18	83	44	11	422						
SW - WEST PLAINS	27	0	1	10	0	28	7	23	0	12	108						
THREE RIVERS	54	0	0	5	4	19	10	27	0	15	134						
Subtotal	1,309	1	149	168	53	651	365	758	154	339	3,947						
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,823	142	2,307	1,577	142	5,527	2,088	4,709	1,209	2,681	26,205						

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 52
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2001

		FACULTY		EXEC./ 9-10 MO.		FACULTY 11-12 MO.		OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ ADMIN./ CONTRACT MANAGERIAL ADMIN.)		TECH/ PARA- PROFESSIONAL ADMIN. SERVICE)		SKILLED SERVICE/ CRAFT MAINT.		SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL CRAFT MAINT. TOTAL
		FACULTY	LESS THAN BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	ADMIN./ CONTRACT	CONTRACT	FACULTY	11-12 MO.	MANAGERIAL	ADMIN.	TECH/ PARA- PROFESSIONAL ADMIN. SERVICE)	SKILLED SERVICE/ CRAFT MAINT.	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL CRAFT MAINT. TOTAL		
AVILA	58	0	1	20	20	24	24	0	0	35	0	12	170	
CENTRAL METHODIST	59	0	4	4	7	38	38	5	5	28	9	14	168	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	77	0	0	8	0	37	37	4	4	36	48	18	228	
COLUMBIA	48	0	3	27	86	11	11	6	6	93	2	28	304	
CULVER-STOCKTON	54	0	1	18	15	17	17	5	5	23	5	31	169	
DRURY	103	0	4	30	26	64	64	0	0	57	1	46	331	
EVANGEL	0	0	103	5	18	25	25	16	16	57	19	19	269	
FONTBONNE	54	0	5	37	31	0	0	5	5	42	6	20	200	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	50	0	0	18	13	10	10	0	0	13	0	8	112	
LINNEMAN WOOD	59	0	95	22	0	25	25	17	17	23	10	25	276	
MARYVILLE	71	0	16	56	0	16	16	0	0	59	1	32	251	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	28	0	12	7	0	34	34	6	6	24	0	12	123	
MISSOURI VALLEY	42	0	18	9	0	13	13	1	1	20	0	22	125	
PARK	48	0	7	17	20	29	29	9	9	74	7	24		
ROCKHURST	112	6	13	10	0	120	120	15	15	50	11	56	393	
SAIN T LOUIS	514	0	635	308	0	1,225	1,225	123	123	796	90	228	3,919	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	81	0	23	14	34	56	56	16	16	47	10	21	302	
STEPHENS	61	0	1	13	0	33	33	1	1	19	1	9	138	
WASHINGTON	659	0	1,394	1,121	0	2,097	2,097	1,205	1,205	1,829	184	394	8,883	
WEBSTER	126	0	26	6	0	150	150	57	57	305	0	12	682	
WESTMINSTER	51	0	0	10	17	43	43	14	14	24	6	18	183	
WILLIAM JEWELL	80	0	4	9	0	76	76	0	0	56	10	61	296	
WILLIAM WOODS	45	0	13	14	0	50	50	8	8	20	5	22	177	
Subtotal	2,480	6	2,378	1,783	287	4,193	4,193	1,513	1,513	3,730	425	1,139	17,934	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
COTTEY	35	0	0	40	0	0	0	6	6	18	0	42	141	
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Subtotal	35	0	0	40	0	0	0	6	6	18	0	42	141	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL		2,515	6	2,378	1,823	287	4,193	1,519	3,748	425	1,181	1634	3,862	44,280
STATE TOTAL	8,338	148	4,685	3,400	429	9,720	3,607	8,457	3,607					18,075

TABLE 53

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1997-FALL 2001

	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	471	432	425	446	448	437
HARRIS-STOWE	29	47	52	56	60	61
LINCOLN	140	154	160	161	158	120
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	205	202	204	208	204
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	182	187	189	193	188
NORTHWEST	245	231	231	237	244	238
SOUTHEAST	409	378	380	384	388	398
SOUTHWEST	534	674	694	706	723	719
TRUMAN	252	358	357	364	375	370
UMC	2,097	2,421	2,479	2,542	2,480	2,435
UMKC	597	721	764	811	826	799
UMR	390	364	379	387	347	348
UMLS	406	513	501	502	505	496
Subtotal	5,879	6,680	6,811	6,989	6,955	6,813
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	41	70	69	73	75	67
EAST CENTRAL	50	57	59	62	60	59
JEFFERSON	82	88	87	90	92	90
LINN STATE	42	64	73	74	75	71
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	30	N/A
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	62	110	106	109	80	81
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	40	60	62	61	57	63
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	109	102	99	106	110	99
METRO CC - PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	61	59	67	78	74
MOBERLY	31	40	46	52	55	57
NORTH CENTRAL	27	30	29	32	32	33
OZARKS TECH.	--	95	95	103	108	113
STATE FAIR	52	51	58	67	70	71
ST. CHARLES	--	59	63	66	67	67
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	165	131	133	126	123	127
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	145	125	120	117	125	124
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	185	185	182	188	186	181
SW- WEST PLAINS	8	22	25	25	27	28
THREE RIVERS	50	53	54	54	52	54
Subtotal	1,157	1,403	1,419	1,472	1,502	1,459
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,036	8,083	8,230	8,461	8,457	8,272

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 54

AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	PROFESSOR	STRUCTURE	LECTURE	NO. RANK	ACADEMIC INSTITUTION	AVERAGE
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL								
HARRIS-STOWE	\$63,453	\$54,085	\$44,813	\$32,945		0	0	\$50,962
LINCOLN	\$54,866	\$40,040	\$40,646	\$34,399		0	0	\$42,008
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$56,049	\$43,332	\$36,873	\$29,418		0	0	\$41,282
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$61,460	\$48,059	\$40,479	\$34,703		0	0	\$46,871
NORTHWEST	\$59,207	\$48,289	\$41,383	\$32,132	\$28,562	0	0	\$46,074
SOUTHEAST	\$65,500	\$51,513	\$43,526	\$32,837		0	0	\$46,236
SOUTHWEST	\$64,384	\$52,635	\$43,553	\$35,979	\$33,505	0	0	\$51,069
TRUMAN	\$63,850	\$50,489	\$44,260	\$37,182	\$29,146	\$39,778	\$50,390	
UMC	\$65,189	\$53,342	\$40,694	\$35,880		0	0	\$50,471
UMKC	\$88,099	\$64,242	\$53,007	\$42,317		0	0	\$66,945
UMR	\$86,551	\$61,180	\$48,223	\$47,816		0	0	\$65,689
UMSL	\$91,372	\$67,074	\$57,412	\$41,335		0	0	\$71,771
	\$79,876	\$59,220	\$49,682	[REDACTED]		0	0	\$64,499
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0		0	\$32,755	\$32,755
EAST CENTRAL	\$51,572	\$38,071	\$51,039	\$39,156		0	0	\$44,908
JEFFERSON	\$48,110	\$40,637	\$38,829	\$37,646		0	0	\$43,090
LINN STATE	0	0	0	\$35,587		0	0	\$35,587
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0		0	\$46,893	\$46,893
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0		0	\$49,966	\$49,966
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0		0	\$47,524	\$47,524
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	\$37,077		0	0	\$37,077
MOBERLY	0	0	0	\$32,893		0	0	\$32,893
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0		0	\$48,404	\$48,404
OZARKS TECH.	0	0	0	0		0	\$39,449	\$39,449
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0		0	\$40,592	\$40,592
ST. CHARLES	\$53,714	\$46,258	\$40,499	0		0	0	\$46,395
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$66,617	\$57,625	\$48,491	\$42,152		0	0	\$56,377
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$66,203	\$57,488	\$48,906	\$43,302		0	0	\$55,521
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$64,984	\$55,916	\$30,643	\$41,993		0	0	\$50,293
SW- WEST PLAINS	0	\$39,705	\$36,057	\$31,257	[REDACTED]		0	\$35,531
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0		0	\$36,307	\$36,307

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.

SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 54 (CONT.)

AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

INSTITUTION	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	PROFESSOR STRUCTURE	LECTURE RANK	NO. INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)							
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
AVILA							
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$51,273	\$43,829	\$39,130	\$35,310	0	\$42,063	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$47,744	\$39,427	\$34,687	\$29,470	0	\$38,670	
COLUMBIA	\$52,717	\$47,651	\$41,821	■■■■■	0	\$46,209	
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$49,483	\$44,919	\$40,335	\$36,126	0	\$41,937	
DRURY	\$47,790	\$43,510	\$37,339	\$28,599	0	\$40,681	
EVANGEL	\$61,566	\$50,430	\$40,817	\$39,493	\$41,679	0	\$47,721
FONTBONNE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$57,644	\$45,864	\$38,912	\$35,713	\$21,500	0	\$42,538
LINDENWOOD	\$41,274	\$34,905	\$33,421	\$28,447	0	0	\$33,451
MARYVILLE	\$62,671	\$48,046	\$42,145	0	0	0	\$49,520
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$57,462	\$48,894	\$44,120	■■■■■	0	0	\$48,921
MISSOURI VALLEY	■■■■■	\$36,223	\$34,686	\$33,822	0	0	\$34,999
PARK	\$39,669	\$39,010	\$33,439	\$27,000	0	0	\$35,645
ROCKHURST	\$53,074	\$43,099	\$37,520	0	0	0	\$40,762
SAINT LOUIS	\$66,234	\$51,283	\$40,628	■■■■■	0	0	\$50,543
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$87,683	\$62,558	\$51,706	\$43,804	0	0	\$66,505
STEPHEN'S	\$46,940	\$39,501	\$32,144	\$26,863	\$24,950	0	\$36,140
WASHINGTON	0	\$36,658	\$33,856	\$26,750	0	■■■■■	\$34,113
WEBSTER	\$109,794	\$73,163	\$68,125	0	0	0	\$89,222
WESTMINSTER	\$72,873	\$52,305	\$41,731	0	0	0	\$55,730
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$56,124	\$48,529	\$42,203	0	0	0	\$48,556
WILLIAM WOODS	\$58,563	\$47,361	\$40,833	■■■■■	0	0	\$50,947
	\$47,656	\$42,092	\$35,402	\$30,667	0	0	\$38,417
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
COTTEY	\$53,371	\$43,272	\$36,778	■■■■■	0	\$43,753	
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.

SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 55

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	363	0	253	0	110	0
HARRIS-STOWE	49	0	23	0	26	0
LINCOLN	148	0	74	0	74	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	171	0	115	0	56	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	169	0	92	0	77	0
NORTHWEST	180	0	73	0	107	0
SOUTHEAST	340	0	233	0	107	0
SOUTHWEST	678	0	536	0	142	0
TRUMAN	321	0	205	0	116	0
UMC	1,248	0	895	0	353	0
UMKC	487	0	358	0	129	0
UMR	272	0	193	0	79	0
UMSL	325	0	259	0	66	0
Subtotal	4,751	0	3,309	0	1,442	0
Percent	100%	0%	70%	0%	30%	0%
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	59	0	34	0	25	0
JEFFERSON	84	0	47	0	37	0
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	31	0	17	0	14
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	80	0	61	0	19
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	52	0	42	0	10
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	77	0	57	0	20
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	*	*	*	*	*	*
NORTH CENTRAL	0	33	0	20	0	13
OZARKS TECH.	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*
SW- WEST PLAINS	29	0	21	0	8	0
THREE RIVERS	0	45	0	24	0	21
Subtotal	172	318	102	221	70	97
Percent	100%	100%	59%	69%	41%	31%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,923	318	3,411	221	1,512	97
Percent	100%	100%	69%	69%	31%	31%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 55 (CONT.)

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	39	0	29	0	10	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	*	*	*	*	*	*
COLUMBIA	43	0	22	0	21	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	44	0	27	0	17	0
DRURY	96	0	52	0	44	0
EVANGEL	61	0	50	0	11	0
FONTBONNE	36	0	25	0	11	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	79	0	44	0	35	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	25	0	18	0	7	0
ROCKHURST	113	0	72	0	41	0
SAINT LOUIS	742	0	528	0	214	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	96	0	63	0	33	0
STEPHENS	32	0	19	0	13	0
WASHINGTON	557	0	385	0	172	0
WEBSTER	152	0	108	0	44	0
WESTMINSTER	50	0	33	0	17	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	82	0	57	0	25	0
WILLIAM WOODS	47	12	13	0	34	12
Subtotal	2,294	12	1,545	0	749	12
Percent	100%	100%	67%	0%	33%	0%
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	33	0	22	0	11	0
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	33	0	22	0	11	0
Percent	100%		67%		33%	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	2,327	12	1,567	0	760	12
Percent	100%	100%	67%	0%	33%	100%
STATE TOTAL	7,250	330	4,978	221	2,272	109
Percent	100%	100%	69%	67%	31%	33%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 56

HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2001

	25- LT 25	35- 34	45- 49	50- 54	55- 59	60- 62	63- 65	66- 69	Over 70	Un- known	Total
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS											
CENTRAL	0	25	92	56	69	74	32	10	3	2	363
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	6	9	6	14	7	2	2	3	49
LINCOLN	0	2	24	40	31	20	10	14	2	5	148
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	14	45	26	37	24	16	8	1	0	171
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	24	33	25	42	30	9	6	0	0	169
NORTHWEST	0	23	38	33	30	28	18	5	5	0	180
SOUTHEAST	0	18	64	68	80	68	26	11	4	1	340
SOUTHWEST	0	27	154	129	122	133	60	36	13	4	678
TRUMAN	0	44	109	70	41	34	9	8	4	2	321
UMC	0	100	372	205	224	171	98	49	20	9	1,248
UMKC	0	36	105	79	81	97	39	27	14	8	487
UMR	0	23	93	37	44	36	21	16	1	1	272
UMSL	0	18	72	48	68	69	30	11	7	2	325
Subtotal	0	354	1,207	825	875	798	375	203	76	37	1 4,751
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS											
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	5	14	8	13	10	4	3	2	0	59
JEFFERSON	0	7	18	16	24	14	5	0	0	0	84
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	8	6	1	6	7	3	0	0	0	31
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	5	21	18	13	18	3	2	0	0	80
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	3	11	12	12	11	1	1	1	0	52
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	6	16	20	18	8	5	0	3	1	77
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
NORTH CENTRAL	0	5	5	6	7	7	1	2	0	0	33
OZARKS TECH.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SW- WEST PLAINS	0	3	9	5	4	1	4	2	1	0	29
THREE RIVERS	0	11	8	9	9	3	3	0	2	0	45
Subtotal	0	53	108	95	106	79	29	10	9	1	490
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	407	1,315	920	981	877	404	213	85	38	1 5,241

*No tenure program

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 56 (CONT.)

HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2001

	LT 25	25-	35-	45-	50-	55-	60-	63-	66-	Over 70	Un- known	Total
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)												
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA												
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	3	9	3	8	8	4	3	1	0	0	39
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
COLUMBIA	0	8	7	5	9	5	5	3	1	0	0	43
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	2	13	8	7	8	3	3	0	0	0	44
DRURY	0	10	43	10	10	11	7	1	4	0	0	96
EVANGEL	0	1	12	7	15	13	7	4	1	1	0	61
FONTBONNE	0	1	10	7	7	7	3	0	1	0	0	36
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	4	21	10	24	12	4	2	0	2	0	79
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	2	2	2	7	6	1	4	1	0	0	25
ROCKHURST	0	10	32	16	19	15	11	4	3	3	0	113
SAINT LOUIS	0	59	210	127	114	109	50	33	29	11	0	742
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	4	34	15	19	16	3	2	3	0	0	96
STEPHENS	1	1	5	9	6	5	3	2	0	0	0	32
WASHINGTON	0	90	143	95	62	57	43	27	27	13	0	557
WEBSTER	0	7	32	33	34	24	9	9	2	2	0	152
WESTMINSTER	0	3	12	5	11	9	6	2	2	0	0	50
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	3	23	19	15	6	13	2	1	0	0	82
WILLIAM WOODS	0	8	11	15	11	6	3	2	1	1	1	59
Subtotal	1	216	619	386	378	317	175	103	77	33	1	2,306
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	0	5	7	6	6	4	4	1	0	0	0	33
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	0	5	7	6	6	4	4	1	0	0	0	33
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1	221	626	392	384	321	179	104	77	33	1	2,339
STATE TOTAL	1	628	1,941	1,312	1,365	1,198	583	317	162	71	2	7,580

*No tenure program

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 57

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
CENTRAL	8,209	473	17:1
HARRIS-STOWE	1,053	59	18:1
LINCOLN	2,269	121	19:1
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,026	204	20:1
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,087	188	22:1
NORTHWEST	5,188	239	22:1
SOUTHEAST	6,772	416	16:1
SOUTHWEST	13,620	710	19:1
TRUMAN	5,681	374	15:1
UNIV. OF MO SYSTEM	40,049	2,408	17:1
TOTAL	90,954	5,192	18:1

NOTE: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty.

These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: DHE-02, Supplement to IPEDS EF (On-campus FTE enrollment)

Budget Form 3 (FTE faculty, including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor)

TABLE 58

HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE OPERATING APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983,
FY 1997-FY 2002

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001	FY 2002
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
Central	\$20,437,081	\$47,083,278	\$50,903,835	\$55,819,365	\$58,782,471	\$61,700,221	\$61,775,221
Harris-Stowe	\$3,005,084	\$7,228,722	\$7,887,135	\$8,858,575	\$9,708,799	\$10,598,759	\$11,259,249
Lincoln	\$6,160,898	\$13,348,319	\$14,452,975	\$15,929,167	\$17,101,111	\$18,478,437	\$19,620,117
Missouri Southern	\$6,418,060	\$17,076,426	\$18,318,420	\$19,956,472	\$20,911,772	\$21,396,501	\$21,346,501
Missouri Western	\$7,169,381	\$17,060,025	\$18,540,894	\$20,332,944	\$21,455,587	\$21,906,789	\$21,906,789
Northwest	\$11,281,984	\$22,907,255	\$25,310,850	\$27,914,901	\$29,576,426	\$32,212,737	\$32,212,737
Southeast	\$17,756,623	\$38,906,301	\$41,906,402	\$45,547,029	\$47,952,770	\$50,453,036	\$50,303,899
Southwest	\$25,415,215	\$68,559,613	\$73,536,770	\$80,816,678	\$85,293,894	\$87,321,416	\$89,216,251
Truman	\$14,017,207	\$34,801,601	\$36,433,195	\$40,280,912	\$42,763,573	\$45,347,660	\$46,787,660
University of Missouri System	\$177,589,575	\$354,587,702	\$367,907,930	\$395,334,735	\$418,709,256	\$442,027,843	\$457,052,843
Subtotal	\$289,251,108	\$621,559,242	\$655,198,406	\$710,790,778	\$752,255,659	\$791,443,399	\$811,481,267
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
Crowder	\$865,971	\$2,993,331	\$3,597,422	\$4,615,338	\$4,854,865	\$4,961,610	\$4,961,610
East Central	\$1,444,429	\$3,971,293	\$4,406,217	\$5,424,127	\$5,837,736	\$6,026,853	\$6,026,853
Jefferson	\$2,308,939	\$6,037,636	\$6,673,674	\$7,888,606	\$8,519,874	\$8,843,012	\$8,843,012
Linn State	\$0	\$1,602,429	\$3,745,400	\$4,363,093	\$4,855,355	\$5,510,528	\$5,210,528
Metropolitan CC	\$8,424,449	\$25,439,389	\$28,124,686	\$32,124,889	\$33,689,627	\$36,738,187	\$36,738,187
Mineral Area	\$1,223,031	\$3,798,031	\$4,265,990	\$5,250,504	\$5,735,569	\$5,793,775	\$5,793,775
Moberly	\$901,411	\$3,077,438	\$3,519,542	\$4,961,761	\$5,214,040	\$5,449,962	\$5,529,262
North Central	\$529,954	\$1,746,896	\$1,990,595	\$2,327,376	\$2,685,492	\$2,860,093	\$2,860,093
Ozarks Tech.	--	\$6,016,357	\$7,472,450	\$9,164,435	\$10,125,813	\$10,523,661	\$10,523,661
State Fair	\$1,248,782	\$3,313,575	\$3,872,953	\$5,071,531	\$5,996,125	\$6,142,981	\$6,142,981
St. Charles	--	\$5,012,057	\$5,313,377	\$6,192,540	\$6,639,195	\$6,900,590	\$7,138,987
St. Louis CC	\$17,925,726	\$39,504,585	\$43,502,480	\$48,869,864	\$50,294,337	\$52,826,274	\$52,826,274
Three Rivers	\$1,087,583	\$3,266,934	\$3,548,546	\$4,048,436	\$4,430,726	\$4,657,469	\$4,727,065
Subtotal	\$35,960,275	\$105,779,951	\$120,033,332	\$140,302,500	\$148,878,754	\$157,234,995	\$157,322,288
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$325,211,383	\$727,339,193	\$775,231,738	\$851,093,278	\$901,134,413	\$948,678,394	\$968,803,555

-- indicates that the institution was not open.

NOTES:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY 2002 excludes \$50,000 appropriation for research related to postsecondary technical education initiatives. Also excluded is \$3,400,000 one-time appropriation from the Healthy Families Trust Fund-Health Care Treatment and Accessibility Fund to the University of Missouri for a telemedicine project.

SOURCE: House Bill 3 (2001)

TABLE 59
CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2001

	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES			ENDOW- MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	CONTRACTS					
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
CENTRAL	\$33,158,615	0	\$59,849,213	0	\$8,135,604	\$4,129,670	0	\$3,729,268	\$1,856,574	\$4,592,683	\$115,451,627	\$25,060,387	
HARRIS-STOWE LINCOLN	\$3,540,552	0	\$10,280,773	0	\$4,539,352	\$322,241	\$37,403	\$156,504	0	\$22,759	\$19,129,589	0	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$8,613,027	\$4,042,190	\$17,924,083	0	\$5,361,618	\$1,433,290	\$94,330	\$524,100	\$309,550	\$735,849	\$39,038,037	\$3,140,933	
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$12,643,667	0	\$20,754,606	0	\$4,650,219	\$502,962	\$169,887	\$1,695,820	0	\$3,300,716	\$43,717,877	\$3,000,949	
NORTHWEST	\$14,465,619	0	\$21,249,587	0	\$4,823,170	\$1,871,087	0	\$1,029,589	\$321,896	\$1,051,874	\$44,812,822	\$4,713,534	
SOUTHEAST	\$23,035,404	0	\$31,246,355	0	\$4,622,132	\$1,818,738	0	\$3,126,938	\$902,266	\$291,957,788	\$67,667,621	\$13,240,519	
SOUTHWEST	\$28,466,020	0	\$49,058,123	0	\$8,146,988	\$3,750,576	0	\$3,564,109	\$1,201,223	\$4,427,556	\$98,145,595	\$20,769,432	
TRUMAN	\$56,569,558	0	\$80,157,912	0	\$12,349,000	\$5,319,124	0	\$4,604,854	\$7,146,429	\$7,503,823	\$173,649,800	\$22,627,444	
UMC	\$28,468,835	\$81,469	\$44,054,858	0	\$2,839,901	\$559,283	0	\$1,089,134	\$185,376	\$1,402,328	\$78,681,184	\$14,975,410	
UMKC	\$148,421,376	\$7,318,144	\$205,085,025	0	\$80,526,905	\$21,867,227	0	\$3,623,421	\$93,708,498	\$21,051,313	\$631,601,909	\$44,916,601	
UMR	\$78,164,057	\$69,900	\$83,365,032	0	\$17,227,237	\$3,620,370	0	\$26,591,112	\$6,396,271	\$7,100,970	\$222,534,949	\$11,353,487	
UMLS	\$34,079,295	\$44,800	\$50,642,834	0	\$12,674,270	\$1,110,033	0	\$14,576,439	\$305,426	\$2,976,291	\$116,409,388	\$5,925,219	
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	\$59,710,235	\$55,000	\$53,040,734	0	\$12,785,412	\$4,938,316	0	\$9,921,283	\$1,281,972	\$2,597,683	\$144,330,935	\$14,048,457	
Subtotal	\$529,336,260	\$19,299,473	\$785,518,773	\$0	\$1,664,257	\$15,197,861	0	\$11,062,375	\$59,340	\$29,613,077	\$124,095,413	0	
% Distribution of E&G	28%	1%	9%	41%	9%	9%	3%	0%	7%	6%	5%	* \$588,672,372	\$2,508,407,818
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
CROWDER	\$2,304,250	\$3,360	\$2,421,309	\$2,024,919	\$2,004,694	\$4,678,115	\$894,685	\$250,109	\$47,909	\$457,674	\$15,087,024	\$2,767,030	
EAST CENTRAL	\$3,283,952	0	\$4,147,396	\$3,759,135	\$1,981,804	\$2,021,908	0	0	\$3,930	\$385,720	\$15,583,845	\$1,732,963	
JEFFERSON	\$4,101,589	0	\$8,577,721	\$3,019,632	\$3,120,106	\$1,225,212	0	\$443,928	\$696,037	\$530,226	\$21,714,451	\$233,696	
LINN STATE	\$3,083,557	0	\$5,510,528	0	\$1,016,495	\$2,645,648	0	\$800,439	\$234,037	\$123,857	\$13,414,281	\$1,153,425	
METROPOLITAN CC	\$24,943,483	0	\$35,636,042	\$22,623,244	\$10,091,923	\$3,449,600	0	0	0	\$7,335,548	\$104,079,840	\$7,125,583	
MINERAL AREA	\$3,353,357	0	\$1,469,011	\$1,606,429	\$7,479,203	\$881,449	0	\$307,201	\$153,202	\$239,030	\$18,588,882	\$1,815,571	
MOBERLY	\$4,335,947	\$208,345	\$6,646,084	\$406,465	\$2,131,043	\$656,385	0	\$245,614	0	\$315,295	\$14,945,178	\$1,402,232	
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,120,720	\$178,622	\$3,276,407	\$22,175,758	\$1,429,698	\$7,17,021	\$4,077	\$185,657	\$6,356	\$120,577	\$8,260,893	\$1,455,225	
OZARKS TECH.	\$8,530,430	0	\$7,555,001	\$4,639,445	\$5,137,401	\$223,903	\$6,853,800	\$142,245	\$184,776	\$610,408	\$33,877,409	\$184,134	
STATE FAIR	\$4,386,017	0	\$5,725,781	227,9382	\$2,165,376	\$3,336,117	\$862,481	\$341,068	\$130,551	\$892,026	\$20,118,799	\$1,404,581	
ST. CHARLES	\$5,955,823	0	\$6,702,126	\$6,480,887	\$3,367,268	\$477,915	0	\$153,972	0	\$840,386	\$23,978,377	\$3,238,917	
ST. LOUIS CC	\$22,940,682	\$712,071	\$50,448,479	\$48,575,791	\$17,791,009	\$6,502,799	0	\$17,635,888	\$625,431	\$5,060,307	\$170,922,457	\$9,515,544	
SW-WEST PLAINS	\$2,313,538	0	\$4,557,454	0	\$1,684,525	\$32,741	0	\$63,026	\$20,333	\$427,766	\$9,099,383	\$478,333	
THREE RIVERS	\$3,514,278	\$296,031	\$5,249,039	\$1,285,807	\$2,583,477	\$294,225	0	\$419,912	\$26,467	\$105,824	\$13,775,060	\$493,555	
Subtotal	\$95,167,623	\$1,398,429	\$151,022,378	\$96,922,894	\$61,984,022	\$33,772,935	\$1,985,146	\$20,989,059	\$2,129,049	\$17,444,644	\$482,816,179	\$33,020,789	
% Distribution of E&G	26%	2%	38%	9%	19%	2%	0%	0%	3%	0%	1%	*	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$624,503,883	\$20,697,902	\$936,541,151	\$96,922,894	\$242,330,087	\$100,213,713	\$2,286,766	\$156,284,005	\$115,803,870	\$106,967,354	\$2,402,551,625	\$621,693,161	
% Distribution of E&G	26%	1%	39%	4%	10%	4%	0%	0%	5%	4%	4%	*	

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

\$3,024,244,786

TABLE 60
REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2001

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS			PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS AND CONTRACTS***	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER**	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN	
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>													
AVILA	\$12,284,577	0	0	0	\$279,191	0	0	\$2,057,449	0	-\$74,237	\$1,983,638	\$16,530,618	
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$5,924,088	0	0	0	\$304,980	0	0	\$4,725,034	0	\$55,7479	\$2,728,633	\$14,240,214	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$2,373,263	0	0	0	\$2,605,510	\$801,849	0	\$12,560,380	\$1,967,938	-\$1,229,540	\$3,016,410	\$22,095,810	
COLUMBIA	\$26,114,773	0	0	0	\$358,465	0	0	\$2,582,698	0	\$2,193,700	\$1,174,385	\$32,424,021	
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,718,004	0	0	0	\$209,896	0	0	\$3,836,162	0	\$259,173	\$3,454,047	\$11,477,282	
DRURY	\$17,779,530	0	0	0	\$432,927	0	0	\$1,302,611	0	\$4,706,727	\$5,122,049	\$29,343,844	
EVANGEL	\$11,213,087	0	0	0	\$486,284	0	0	\$4,555,873	0	\$2,577,819	\$4,280,508	\$23,113,571	
FONTBONNE	\$13,633,213	0	0	0	\$183,997	0	0	\$2,077,302	\$0	\$33,584	\$1,606,473	\$18,056,569	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$4,450,328	0	0	0	\$598,018	\$0	0	\$3,094,828	\$114,396	\$2,054,560	\$1,563,530	\$11,875,660	
LINDENWOOD	\$41,390,953	0	0	0	\$478,958	0	0	\$1,578,896	0	\$1,915,851	\$2,651,620	\$48,016,278	
MARYVILLE	\$19,705,204	0	0	0	\$289,751	0	0	\$1,681,289	0	\$5,307,825	\$3,161,784	\$30,145,853	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$7,053,380	0	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$3,430,606	0	\$47,800	\$1,094,883	\$11,626,669	
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$6,148,052	0	0	0	\$1,865,781	\$591,000	0	\$1,444,032	\$0	\$17,742	\$2,067,166	\$12,291,773	
PARK	\$28,166,200	0	0	0	\$364,366	0	0	\$2,132,650	\$340,444	\$2,000,566	\$1,068,555	\$34,072,781	
ROCKHURST	\$15,878,614	0	0	0	\$1,237,023	0	0	\$12,618,339	0	\$16,293,233	\$3,550,652	\$49,577,861	
SAIN T LOUIS	\$125,937,532	0	0	0	\$37,477,723	\$413,321	\$20,205	\$44,834,917	\$6,052,208	-\$40,062,791	\$1,69,152,389	\$334,825,504	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$14,585,062	0	0	0	\$431,649	0	0	\$4,585,550	\$31,798	\$919,163	\$4,622,849	\$25,176,071	
STEPHENS	\$3,663,496	0	0	0	\$136,004	0	0	\$6,064,594	\$283,791	\$6,906,981	\$3,137,413	\$20,192,279	
WASHINGTON	\$183,050,000	0	0	0	\$325,821,000	\$1,152,000	\$65,000	\$158,810,000	\$51,462,000	\$128,273,000	\$39,320,000	\$887,953,000	
WEBSTER	\$95,831,467	0	0	0	\$979,331	0	0	\$4,181,220	0	-\$5,591,631	\$3,057,202	\$98,557,589	
WESTMINSTER	\$4,594,781	0	0	0	\$198,169	0	0	\$6,880,745	0	\$6,278,281	\$2,336,142	\$20,288,118	
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$7,992,974	0	0	0	\$1,075,478	\$747,095	0	\$9,396,477	0	-\$6,673,323	\$4,672,293	\$17,210,994	
WILLIAM WOODS	\$8,065,455	0	0	0	\$392,886	0	0	\$2,194,975	\$1,188	\$40,552	\$3,226,649	\$14,286,705	
Subtotal	\$659,574,033	0	0	0	\$376,207,387	\$3,705,245	\$85,205	\$296,626,627	\$60,253,763	\$127,77,514	\$26,049,270	\$1,792,279,064	
% Distribution of E&G	37%	0%	0%	21%	0%	0%	17%	0%	3%	7%	15%		
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>													
COTTEY	\$1,739,870	\$176,413	\$21,659	0	0	0	0	\$9,456,590	0	\$2,060,122	\$1,473,170	\$14,927,824	
WENTWORTH	\$4,451,527	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,007,069	\$707,066	-\$457,259	\$24,585	\$6,732,988	
Subtotal	\$6,191,397	\$176,413	\$21,659	0%	0%	0%	0%	\$11,463,659	\$707,066	\$1,602,863	\$1,497,755	\$21,660,812	
% Distribution of E&G	29%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	53%	3%	7%	7%		
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	\$665,765,430	\$176,413	\$21,659	0%	\$376,207,387	\$3,705,245	\$85,205	\$308,090,286	\$60,960,829	\$129,380,377	\$26,547,025	\$1,813,939,876	
% Distribution of E&G	37%	0%	0%	21%	0%	0%	0%	17%	3%	7%	15%		

* Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

** Includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 61
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2001

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	E & G EXPENDITURES			MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
							OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS				
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>													
CENTRAL	\$34,681,691	\$1,254,764	\$1,139,939	\$8,743,985	\$11,986,041	\$9,443,842	\$9,471,610	\$11,361,932	\$2,195,098	\$110,278,902	\$25,116,496	\$135,395,398	\$18,797,519
HARRIS-STOWE	\$5,998,108	0	\$1,019,779	\$1,418,969	\$3,908,974	\$1,518,378	\$1,518,378	\$2,980,304	\$66,801	\$18,429,691	\$367,828	\$40,598,558	\$47,658,124
LINCOLN	\$11,605,608	\$2,731,221	\$4,309,496	\$2,777,289	\$3,351,197	\$5,434,65	\$2,581,100	\$3,871,518	\$1,110,417	\$37,772,611	\$2,825,947	\$81,148,391	\$49,350,540
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$18,947,286	0	\$700,852	\$3,274,166	\$3,733,472	\$4,265,127	\$3,089,623	\$7,975,539	\$1,574,671	\$43,558,736	\$4,099,388	\$81,148,391	\$116,946,998
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$23,300,488	\$40,618	\$80,052	\$2,054,294	\$4,564,011	\$2,952,486	\$4,199,181	\$6,436,702	\$82,910	\$43,544,922	\$5,805,618	\$88,246,019	\$92,019,951
NORTHWEST	\$32,181,372	\$556,613	\$882,161	\$3,569,796	\$5,951,144	\$5,673,172	\$8,821,470	\$10,123,817	\$58,065	\$67,817,610	\$13,330,781	\$116,946,998	\$116,946,998
SOUTHEAST	\$38,001,856	\$676,588	\$679,762	\$7,525,383	\$9,421,519	\$8,373,449	\$11,315,205	\$12,515,884	\$4,927,831	\$99,557,377	\$16,989,621	\$163,166,447	\$25,079,572
SOUTHWEST	\$70,622,743	\$23,255,093	\$4,437,487	\$18,853,931	\$14,060,155	\$13,914,433	\$12,067,685	\$22,835,447	\$1,140,473	\$163,166,447	\$1,140,473	\$18,805,245	\$92,019,951
TRUMAN	\$41,010,122	\$882,565	\$1,081,296	\$6,600,955	\$8,198,727	\$6,530,337	\$6,535,750	\$6,741,560	\$1,924,131	\$79,505,443	\$12,514,508	\$649,555,587	\$1,083,580,372
UMC	\$21,714,999	\$123,515,812	\$57,282,937	\$53,599,493	\$23,885,367	\$30,410,659	\$35,643,595	\$54,516,664	\$17,455,259	\$217,744,202	\$13,949,747	\$231,693,949	\$119,521,426
UMKC	\$95,723,874	\$14,705,244	\$15,480,010	\$21,009,706	\$14,180,105	\$16,825,365	\$15,618,774	\$21,936,472	\$2,264,652	\$112,386,239	\$7,135,187	\$113,215,385	\$155,503,124
UMR	\$41,929,318	\$20,583,990	\$2,889,051	\$5,279,688	\$8,360,256	\$8,307,022	\$8,843,177	\$14,898,232	\$2,295,505	\$13,590,461	\$1,438,647	\$108,640,965	\$108,640,965
UMSL	\$63,183,055	\$7,790,543	\$11,969,605	\$11,848,120	\$7,251,862	\$10,092,156	\$9,533,430	\$10,995,507	\$5,073	\$10,527,728	\$1,805,245	\$64,609,656	\$64,609,656
UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN.	\$437,895	\$1,018,387	\$68,138,96	\$11,606,022	\$2,798,905	\$13,012,487	\$121,651,735	\$136,753,578	\$130,334,485	\$189,791,605	\$45,896,368	\$1,853,125,809	\$615,575,525
Subtotal	\$715,338,415	\$178,991,438	\$176,206,388	\$158,161,797	\$121,651,735	\$10%	9%	7%	7%	10%	2%	*	\$2,468,701,334
% Distribution of E&G	39%	10%											
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>													
CROWDER	\$6,037,038	0	\$269,367	\$281,811	\$734,153	\$808,087	\$987,026	\$1,687,215	\$147,344	\$10,952,041	\$4,002,712	\$14,954,753	\$16,969,300
EAST CENTRAL	\$7,269,990	\$7,930	\$9,918	\$1,075,997	\$997,249	\$2,310,908	\$1,604,240	\$1,755,594	\$196,930	\$15,229,756	\$1,739,544	\$22,098,166	\$304,342
JEFFERSON	\$10,045,572	0	\$38,002	\$1,145,613	\$2,419,152	\$2,693,590	\$2,111,795	\$3,204,081	\$131,019	\$21,793,824	\$1,173,067	\$14,178,482	\$113,215,385
LINN STATE	\$5,801,371	0	\$182,000	\$501,449	\$973,595	\$1,708,980	\$783,784	\$2,071,495	\$982,377	\$13,005,415	\$10,079,776	\$7,135,609	\$20,124,369
METROPOLITAN CC	\$38,862,033	0	\$1,534,059	\$10,815,825	\$9,884,866	\$16,034,392	\$11,133,920	\$7,478,637	\$10,335,544	\$3,872,497	0	\$8,187,657	\$1,397,712
MINERAL AREA	\$8,560,454	0	0	\$1,518,719	\$229,011	\$3,230,987	\$1,314,989	\$1,228,376	\$1,559,393	\$2,621,015	\$2,232,606	\$14,188,732	\$1,534,8121
MOBERLY	\$3,824,634	0	\$271,024	\$1,238,786	\$1,212,898	\$1,228,376	\$1,559,393	\$2,621,015	\$2,232,606	\$877,461	\$7,773,788	\$1,483,522	\$9,257,310
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,996,730	0	0	\$315,742	\$686,648	\$590,313	\$546,306	\$1,766,588	\$3,524,786	-\$143,757	\$33,300,720	\$178,573	\$33,479,293
OZARKS TECH.	\$13,900,283	0	\$424,551	\$3,782,927	\$1,938,552	\$2,230,605	\$7,646,773	\$1,091,920	\$3,067,981	\$2,151,896	\$19,396,047	\$1,370,278	\$20,766,325
STATE FAIR	\$8,327,629	0	\$336,071	\$1,597,624	\$1,319,292	\$1,613,664	\$981,920	\$1,134,989	\$3,044,438	\$1,133,384	\$26,616,552	\$11,118,591	\$29,735,143
ST. CHARLES	\$13,124,748	0	0	\$1,297,770	\$1,628,604	\$3,208,954	\$1,178,654	\$1,178,654	\$1,178,654	\$1,133,384	\$167,507,738	\$9,515,544	\$17,023,282
ST. LOUIS CC	\$83,698,105	0	0	\$14,738,483	\$13,185,825	\$26,450,304	\$14,901,683	\$11,595,620	\$2,937,718	\$8,901,166	\$332,551	\$9,233,717	\$13,801,763
SW-WEST PLAINS	\$2,367,520	0	\$458,804	\$728,153	\$1,244,291	\$1,478,592	\$871,389	\$1,752,417	0	\$12,614,741	\$1,187,022	\$34,098,456	\$510,185,409
THREE RIVERS	\$3,98,11,50	0	0	\$484,890	\$1,468,078	\$2,018,247	\$751,578	\$2,80,731	\$1,109,067	\$22,091,589	\$476,086,53	\$2,329,212,762	\$649,673,981
Subtotal	\$208,797,257	\$7,930	32%	0%	\$39,523,859	\$37,922,578	\$65,606,399	\$48,373,450	\$50,240,095	22%	9%	*	\$2,978,886,743
% Distribution of E&G					4%	12%	6%	7%	8%	10%	3%		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$924,135,672	\$178,999,368	\$179,730,184	\$197,685,656	\$159,574,313	\$202,359,977	\$178,707,935	\$240,031,700	\$67,987,957	\$649,673,981			
% Distribution of E&G		40%	8%	8%	8%	9%	7%	8%	8%	10%	3%		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 62
EXPENSES BY FUNCTIONAL AND NATURAL CLASSIFICATION AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2001

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	E & G EXPENDITURES			OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL EXPENSES
						INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	INSTITUTIONAL STUDENTS	NET GRANT AID TO STUDENTS		
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
AVILA	\$5,700,639	0	0	\$266,915		\$1,929,169	\$3,007,839	\$2,994,801	\$2,884,323	\$16,783,686
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$4,874,680	0	0	\$636,460		\$1,263,084	\$5,107,315	\$1,697,420	\$13,578,959	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$8,035,554	0	\$75,579	\$405,259		\$1,391,962	\$9,988,402	\$1,687,647	\$8,062,229	\$29,646,632
COLUMBIA	\$16,937,988	0	0	\$1,102,452		\$2,397,559	\$6,554,271	0	\$1,324,568	\$28,316,638
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,031,284	0	0	\$403,482		\$2,019,615	\$2,457,970	0	\$4,007,099	\$11,919,450
DRURY	\$15,907,763	\$240,031	0	\$2,953,883		\$3,978,312	\$4,717,242	0	\$4,406,613	\$32,203,844
EVANGEL	\$7,121,162	0	0	0		\$2,151,698	\$2,918,077	0	\$6,478,038	\$18,668,975
FONTBONNE	\$7,149,863	0	0	\$1,855,826		\$2,562,883	\$2,823,640	\$357,773	\$2,314,404	\$17,064,389
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$2,723,979	0	\$63,274	\$483,212		\$1,258,345	\$1,291,109	\$2,578,439	\$2,775,460	\$11,173,818
LINDENWOOD	\$10,624,145	0	0	\$1,709,160		\$6,088,593	\$4,216,935	0	\$7,347,486	\$29,986,319
MARYVILLE	\$10,154,411	\$250,150	0	\$2,743,731		\$2,963,140	\$4,801,196	0	\$8,928,908	\$29,841,536
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$4,400,631	0	0	\$774,499		\$1,907,874	\$2,103,485	0	\$669,946	\$9,856,435
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$2,899,334	0	0	\$301,097		\$1,610,225	\$946,059	0	\$5,390,643	\$11,147,358
PARK	\$16,026,768	0	0	\$2,182,270		\$2,688,652	\$8,160,425	0	\$1,458,991	\$30,517,106
ROCKHURST	\$11,763,865	0	\$672,042	\$4,122,157		\$3,203,992	\$8,180,458	\$1,740,134	\$32,237,281	
SAIN T LOUIS	\$119,945,663	\$27,038,653	\$11,954,511	\$34,825,150		\$12,537,607	\$51,856,916	\$2,859,339	\$16,798,3221	\$429,001,060
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$10,148,746	0	0	\$1,781,239		\$4,929,981	\$4,281,470	0	\$3,952,306	\$25,093,742
STEPHEN S	\$5,399,387	0	0	\$888,454		\$1,395,387	\$2,594,458	0	\$3,856,130	\$14,133,816
WASHINGTON	\$608,054,000	\$298,606,000	\$5,359,000	\$78,519,000		\$38,461,000	\$60,494,000	\$21,695,000	\$43,913,000	\$1,155,101,000
WEBSTER	\$40,506,056	0	\$690,740	\$26,967,085		\$7,377,240	\$22,136,030	0	\$2,788,174	\$100,465,325
WESTMINSTER	\$4,347,762	0	0	\$870,664		\$3,326,714	\$4,162,804	0	\$2,965,578	\$15,673,522
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$11,154,555	0	0	\$3,269,295		\$3,936,819	\$5,331,409	\$1,836,786	\$5,285,111	\$30,813,975
WILLIAM WOODS	\$6,162,859	0	0	\$798,799		\$1,782,498	\$3,754,954	0	\$2,480,029	\$14,979,139
Subtotal	\$933,071,094	\$326,134,834	\$18,815,146	\$167,860,089		\$111,162,149	\$221,886,464	\$35,749,919	\$323,206,958	\$2,137,886,653
% Distribution of E&G	44%	15%	1%	8%		5%	10%	2%	15%	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
COTTEY	\$4,462,390	0	0	\$1,454,731		\$1,370,867	\$1,495,496	0	\$3,204,816	\$11,988,300
WENTWORTH	\$1,889,525	0	0	\$405,783		\$462,738	\$1,029,242	\$699,076	\$1,913,258	\$6,399,622
Subtotal	\$6,351,915	0	0	\$1,860,514		\$1,833,605	\$2,524,738	\$699,076	\$5,118,074	\$18,387,922
% Distribution of E&G	35%	0	0	10%		10%	14%	4%	28%	
TOTAL	\$939,423,009	\$326,134,834	\$18,815,146	\$169,720,603		\$112,995,754	\$224,411,202	\$36,448,995	\$328,325,032	\$2,156,274,575
% Distribution of E&G	44%	15%	1%	8%		5%	10%	2%	15%	

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 63
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 2001

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)			CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS (No. of Units)
	PAPER - (No. of Volumes)	PAPER - (No. of Titles)	MICROFORM		
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CENTRAL	863,181	567,934	1,576,341	3,606	23,690
HARRIS-STOWE	95,338	92,478	1,074	351	0
LINCOLN	178,208	162,169	94,461	825	5,999
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	222,483	155,940	714,773	1,147	8,916
MISSOURI WESTERN	207,383	151,450	111,544	1,504	16,024
NORTHWEST	237,429	201,360	840,129	1,909	4,576
SOUTHEAST	411,992	340,518	1,253,490	2,781	9,400
SOUTHWEST	985,973	788,779	989,421	4,485	32,773
TRUMAN	429,873	298,277	1,495,719	3,498	35,085
UMC	3,060,509	0	6,737,867	13,969	0
UMKC	1,645,803	1,432,792	1,972,257	7,027	438,821
UMR	435,008	263,689	51,443	1,678	6,268
UMSL	1,067,258	778,867	1,255,484	3,614	3,871
Subtotal	9,840,438	5,234,253	17,094,003	46,394	585,423
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CROWDER	35,503	32,612	0	307	4,853
EAST CENTRAL	36,841	33,286	5,090	298	19
JEFFERSON	69,018	64,669	44,901	367	5,045
LINN STATE	6,958	6,647	0	274	1,055
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	8,288	N/A	28,297	103	492
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	48,521	29,617	9,491	224	591
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	29,000	0	15,100	265	3,170
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	84,252	N/A	2,616	184	0
MINERAL AREA	32,298	17,359	3,099	155	4,568
MOBERLY	N/A	21,771	76	239	2,390
NORTH CENTRAL	24,384	21,548	1,886	168	1,046
OZARKS TECH.	23,749	11,220	10,115	267	1,350
STATE FAIR	46,495	N/A	13,581	278	4,000
ST. CHARLES	51,615	43,399	39,058	310	6,263
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	102,439	91,853	1,284	584	8,530
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	81,707	71,072	N/A	664	4,714
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	81,438	85,744	790	713	11,645
SW-WEST PLAINS	27,545	18,463	7,526	196	745
THREE RIVERS	34,780	26,537	51,096	269	524
Subtotal	824,831	575,797	234,006	5,865	61,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10,665,269	5,810,050	17,328,009	52,259	646,423

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 63 (CONT.)

LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2001

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)			CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS (No. of Units)
	PAPER - (No. of Volumes)	PAPER - (No. of Titles)	MICROFORM (No. of Units)		
	PAPER AND MICROFORM				
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
AVILA	65,946	65,427	480,000	0	2,051
CENTRAL METHODIST	102,695	76,236	140,812	9,115	3,736
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	118,235	115,709	30,606	510	5,193
COLUMBIA	62,331	56,875	16,588	444	3,788
CULVER-STOCKTON	154,181	118,982	4,979	778	4,065
DRURY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
EVANGEL	100,691	87,017	1,060	1,060	6,962
FONTBONNE	N/A	51,669	0	325	15,206
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	89,700	70,239	20,852	521	7,085
LINDENWOOD	123,855	117,916	84,340	970	1,614
MARYVILLE	203,526	127,136	468,949	4,658	10,661
MISSOURI BAPTIST	91,295	52,745	52,216	446	4,327
MISSOURI VALLEY	58,996	38,873	23,928	448	1,369
PARK	141,870	98,265	195,530	778	676
ROCKHURST	305,200	287,800	223,100	765	3,339
SAINT LOUIS	1,785,604	1,310,752	2,392,846	15,046	202,409
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	168,354	114,008	446,803	730	10,497
STEPHENS	122,609	121,093	11,234	503	4,831
WASHINGTON	3,486,079	1,532,098	3,175,017	18,436	43,569
WEBSTER	260,679	173,292	136,697	1,463	12,541
WESTMINSTER	100,106	63,034	16,483	313	7,504
WILLIAM JEWELL	265,182	0	215,981	819	29,064
WILLIAM WOODS	130,427	99,801	10,841	419	28,204
Subtotal	7,937,561	4,778,967	8,148,862	58,547	408,691
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
COTTEY	56,669	51,775	166	233	12,080
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	56,669	51,775	166	233	12,080
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,994,230	4,830,742	8,149,028	58,780	420,771
STATE TOTAL	18,659,499	10,640,792	25,477,037	111,039	1,067,194

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 64
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 2001

	INFORMATION RESOURCES										OPERATING EXPENDITURES						
	SALARIES AND WAGES		BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, OTHER MATERIALS		CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS/ SEARCH SERVICES		AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS		DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN		PRESERVATION MATERIALS		FURNITURE/EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER)	COMPUTER HARDWARE/ UTILITIES, SOFTWARE	BIBLIOGRAPHIC NETWORKS	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
	(EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	PAPER/ MICROFORM	ELEC-TRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELEC-TRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELEC-TRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELEC-TRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELEC-TRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	COMPUTER	HARDWARE/ UTILITIES, SOFTWARE	NETWORKS	EXPEND.	
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																	
CENTRAL HARRIS-STOWE	\$1,547,392	\$171,541	\$7,963	0	\$721,878	\$138,182	\$24,704	0	0	\$3,776	\$17,796	\$1,982	\$23,406	\$45,761	\$89,467	\$126,316	
LINCOLN	\$314,263	\$28,555	\$28,818	\$12,056	\$20,129	\$8,567	\$1,819	\$4,338	\$4,000	\$11,531	0	\$2,062	0	\$10,271	\$3,275	\$337,834	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$583,213	\$129,400	\$145,000	\$6,000	\$224,138	\$74,037	0	\$139	\$2,721	0	\$10,273	0	\$19,358	\$42,215	\$30,727	\$689,778	
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$537,888	\$197,915	\$197,915	0	\$206,770	\$89,778	\$11,581	\$2,371	\$10,438	0	\$9,850	\$21,749	\$23,000	\$49,800	\$1,573	\$1,014,327	
NORTHWEST	\$855,139	\$329,430	N/A	\$805,344	\$152,403	N/A	\$1,520	\$25,688	N/A	\$7,724	\$116,956	\$69,261	\$24,274	\$3,476,086	\$31,573	\$984,887	
SOUTHEAST	\$1,724,486	\$406,989	0	\$1,407,079	0	\$30,948	\$7,185	\$63,970	0	\$73,869	\$103,401	\$152,978	\$24,660	\$44,660	\$4,933,466	\$31,573	
SOUTHWEST	\$2,445,387	\$611,195	0	\$637,768	\$156,534	\$116,189	\$22,110	\$38,812	\$13,525	\$55,283	\$108,183	\$62,219	\$96,730	\$3,199,309	\$31,573		
TRUMAN	\$1,280,761	\$982,412	0	\$4,136,058	0	0	0	141,319	\$10,676	0	\$209,915	\$169,469	\$1,454,596	\$12,406,775	\$31,573		
UMC	\$5,202,330	\$3,458,087	\$538,163	\$3,274	\$1,263,065	\$226,801	\$35,891	\$37,215	\$44,505	\$22,223	\$78,321	\$152,533	\$94,606	\$295,879	\$6,230,563		
UMKC	\$707,705	\$234,177	\$17,205	\$872,102	\$43,035	\$5,104	\$19,658	\$25,499	0	\$42,557	\$55,924	\$75,000	\$68,610	\$2,166,576	\$2,166,576		
UMR	\$1,789,400	\$275,096	\$345	\$1,366,551	\$18,331	\$1,082	\$8,521	\$47,050	\$714,116	\$6,508	\$37,597	\$57,418	\$905,748	\$5,227,763	\$3,199,309		
UMSL	\$20,864,590	\$3,94,654	\$33,880	\$11,905,882	\$942,168	\$253,518	\$107,833	422,298	\$856,115	\$329,237	\$922,586	\$927,963	\$3,590,143	\$45,102,867	\$31,573		
Subtotal																	
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																	
CROWDER	\$91,115	\$21,352	0	\$21,117	0	\$2,880	\$142	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	\$8,845	4,851	15,302	
EAST CENTRAL	\$155,719	\$30,291	0	\$23,805	\$5,138	\$978	\$16	0	\$5,408	\$2,176	\$3,812	\$11,088	\$7,983	7,983	245,914		
JEFFERSON	\$287,251	\$20,690	\$2,746	\$22,091	\$14,086	\$4,287	\$1,632	0	0	\$11,650	\$1,968	\$7,990	20,761	20,761	395,152		
LINN STATE	\$88,215	\$69,970	\$1,700	\$11,804	\$4,945	\$11,601	\$228	0	\$1,946	\$882	\$1,774	\$6,385	1,371	1,371	200,821		
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	\$119,264	\$17,079	0	\$7,143	\$15,235	\$1,193	\$106	0	\$3,252	\$2,516	\$6,650	\$12,122	2,261	2,261	18,821		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$279,930	\$63,150	0	\$26,700	\$12,142	0	\$3,850	0	0	\$4,606	\$504	\$17,025	13,194	13,194	42,101		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$161,437	\$90,355	0	\$29,910	\$31,264	0	\$1,112	0	0	0	0	\$13,768	20,665	348,511	348,511		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$307,679	\$54,466	\$2,808	\$38,325	\$51,658	0	\$900	0	0	\$1,129	\$6,134	\$14,422	18,882	18,882	496,003		
MINERAL AREA	\$126,325	\$40,066	0	\$13,095	\$14,970	\$1,853	\$9	0	0	0	\$450	\$5,040	2,720	2,720	204,548		
MOBERLY	\$72,239	\$25,859	0	\$13,404	\$6,300	\$2,328	0	0	0	0	\$297	\$13,467	0	6,297	140,191		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$78,813	\$9,500	0	\$9,300	0	\$2,500	0	0	\$2,600	0	0	0	\$5,200	1,650	1,650	109,563	
OZARKS TECH.	\$281,464	\$65,177	0	\$23,687	\$32,256	\$3,907	0	0	\$23,025	\$68,657	\$311	\$16,693	13,398	13,398	528,575		
STATE FAIR	\$107,552	\$18,930	0	\$12,418	\$1,350	\$5,497	\$409	\$1,951	\$2,463	0	\$17,766	\$6,045	7,991	7,991	182,372		
ST. CHARLES	\$318,906	\$99,565	N/A	\$33,250	\$12,398	\$11,901	\$173	\$3,070	1,588	\$4,839	\$51,619	\$29,235	14,345	14,345	580,889		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$166,729	0	\$47,356	\$2,748	\$4,845	\$174	0	\$10,292	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,776		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$452,388	\$94,358	0	\$57,663	\$21,317	\$5,563	\$560	0	0	\$16,560	\$38,997	0	0	0	80,527		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERRAMEC	\$601,383	\$170,418	0	\$108,079	\$7,074	\$42,560	\$189	0	\$86	\$33,490	\$14,590	N/A	8,148	8,148	811,210		
SW-WEST PLAINS	\$134,094	\$13,170	0	\$20,894	\$0	\$47	0	0	0	0	\$3,900	0	0	0	22,021		
THREE RIVERS	\$102,482	\$19,209	N/A	\$26,060	\$7,706	\$653	\$585	\$2,642	N/A	\$622	\$545	\$1,470	5,742	5,742	194,129		
Subtotal																	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																	
	\$25,189,453	\$5,032,008	\$46,134	\$12,451,986	\$1,182,755	\$356,064	\$117,965	\$429,961	\$906,775	\$476,661	\$1,090,073	\$1,083,291	3,904,103	3,904,103	52,267,229		

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
N/A indicates that data are not available.

	INFORMATION RESOURCES										OPERATING EXPENDITURES										
	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, OTHER MATERIALS			CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS/ SEARCH SERVICES			AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS			DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN			PRESER- VATION			FURNITURE/ EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER)	COMPUTER HARDWARE/ SOFTWARE	BIBLIO- GRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
		PAPER/ MICROFORM	ELEC- TRONIC	MICROFORM	PAPER AND ELEC- TRONIC	MICROFORM	PAPER AND ELEC- TRONIC	MICROFORM	PAPER AND ELEC- TRONIC	MICROFORM	MATERIALS	LOAN	MATERIALS	LOAN	MATERIALS	COMPUTER	SOFTWARE	NETWORKS			
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)																					
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	\$190,046	\$43,722	\$1,973	\$59,495	\$11,130	\$21,487	0	0	0	0	\$13,651	\$22,315	\$47,341	\$411,160							
AVILA	\$165,992	\$17,543	0	\$44,732	\$7,365	\$7,244	\$300	\$3,515	0	0	\$1,007	\$10,910	\$11,832	\$14,557	\$284,997						
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$276,442	\$70,000	\$2,000	\$65,000	0	\$8,000	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$37,000	\$17,000	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$5,000	\$51,442							
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$181,924	\$65,486	\$27,907	\$44,658	0	\$5,914	0	\$2,714	0	\$8,647	\$7,093	\$27,704	\$10,704	\$374,929							
COLUMBIA	\$47,521	\$73,013	\$31,267	\$2,019	\$1,025	\$4,552	0	\$1,025	\$449	\$9,092	0	\$21,22	\$11,980	\$22,445	\$17,614	\$3,031	\$9,007	\$346,677			
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$76,738	0	\$106,363	\$27,190	\$16,132	\$449	0	\$16,132	\$388	\$1,926	0	\$13,227	\$49,126	\$6,287	\$29,877	\$815,393					
DRURY	\$246,133	\$51,499	0	\$93,450	\$9,692	\$5,497	\$661	\$1,774	0	\$337	\$16,798	\$21,909	\$8,855	\$495,690							
EVANGEL	\$233,957	\$36,578	0	\$26,929	\$34,385	\$16,902	\$701	\$619	0	\$12,687	\$5,678	\$17,108	\$5,962	\$260,715							
FONTBONNE	\$26,151	\$255	\$31,816	\$4,103	\$5,800	\$4,103	\$619	0	\$20,905	\$568,376	\$21,898	\$1,285,563	\$1,285,563	\$2,292,458	\$797,772						
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$50,088	\$250	\$44,106	\$17,866	\$6,109	0	\$1,207	\$337	0	\$8,208	\$27,010	\$16,091	\$21,479	\$10,052,328							
LINDENWOOD	\$77,298	0	\$90,262	\$72,425	\$10,564	\$1,268	\$350	0	\$1,059	0	\$8,400	\$31,859	\$10,589	\$272,990							
MARYVILLE	\$129,316	\$53,967	0	\$21,000	\$7,921	\$8,829	\$6,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$21,422	\$553,927						
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$117,641	\$38,844	\$14,347	\$19,935	0	\$5,200	\$3,521	\$4	\$3,997	0	\$3,538	\$2,841	\$36,080	\$27,718	\$209,221						
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$277,798	\$47,228	0	\$95,746	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$5,800	\$5,800	0	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$51,300	\$40,900	\$705,300							
PARK	\$340,300	\$125,000	\$9,000	\$85,000	\$44,000	N/A	\$5,800	0	0	\$40,317	\$47,328	\$120,214	\$45,806	\$10,052,328							
ROCKHURST	\$3,995,126	\$1,008,055	\$213	\$2,997,077	\$773,977	\$16,866	\$18,766	\$118,583	0	\$310	0	\$1,453	\$16,494	\$5,714	\$306,748						
SAINT LOUIS	\$336,504	\$61,273	\$1,848	\$71,349	\$21,706	\$14,578	\$189	\$3,729	0	0	0	\$1,453	\$16,494	\$4,831,499	\$4,831,499	\$21,092,487					
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$177,521	\$21,483	0	\$62,294	\$17,749	\$3,684	\$356	0	0	0	0	\$118,038	\$398,146	\$198,543	\$274,016	\$2,265,578					
STEPHENSON	\$7,301,793	\$1,692,946	0	\$36,707	\$4,774,783	\$1,258,251	\$35,912	\$82,294	\$130,934	\$32,641	\$7,452	\$79,014	\$35,573	\$13,217	\$8,386	\$31,432	\$10,398	\$391,045			
WASHINGTON	\$833,324	\$296,308	45764	\$273,102	\$382,843	\$14,549	0	\$23,633	0	\$7,452	\$78,386	\$17,940	\$6,120	\$49,508	\$22,013	\$784,400					
WEBSTER	\$240,801	\$46,677	3702	\$41,546	\$12,426	\$3,118	\$885	\$2,005	0	\$7,452	\$7,107	\$0	\$5,923	\$11,767	\$7,461	\$15,218	\$311,055				
WESTMINSTER	\$390,066	\$116,779	0	\$110,651	\$40,875	\$19,906	\$3,435	\$3,807	0	\$7,452	\$1,586	\$0	\$308,521	\$1,996,939	\$789,412	\$7,176,653	\$44,441,068				
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$176,322	\$30,182	\$3,182	\$25,080	\$22,890	\$7,146	\$238,977	\$2,809,061	\$126,135	\$320,531	\$38,700	\$321,381	\$38,700	\$312,501	\$2,010,419	\$789,452	\$7,176,653				
WILLIAM WOODS	\$17,129,785	\$4,101,729	\$147,148	\$9,257,477	\$2,809,061	\$238,977	\$1,941,85	\$21,726,194	\$4,002,198	\$598,830	\$244,395	\$751,342	\$945,475	\$789,162	\$3,100,492	\$1,872,743	\$11,080,756	\$96,950,966			
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																					
COTTEY	\$158,575	\$33,644	N/A	\$16,731	\$10,382	\$3,789	\$295	\$850	0	\$3,980	\$13,480	\$40	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$242,669			
WENTWORTH	\$158,575	\$33,644	\$903	\$16,731	\$10,382	\$3,789	\$295	\$850	0	\$3,980	\$13,480	\$40	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$242,669			
Subtotal	\$17,288,360	\$4,135,373	\$148,051	\$9,274,208	\$2,819,443	\$242,766	\$126,430	\$321,381	\$3,100,492	\$1,872,743	\$11,080,756	\$96,950,966									
STATE TOTAL	\$42,477,813	\$9,167,381																			

*librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

N/A indicates that data are not available.

TABLE 65

DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2001

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR'S	MASTER'S	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CENTRAL	0	50	1,540	445	0	0	12	2,047
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	128
LINCOLN	0	61	306	86	0	0	0	453
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	174	607	0	0	0	0	781
MISSOURI WESTERN	19	56	673	0	0	0	0	748
NORTHWEST	11	0	977	202	0	0	21	1,211
SOUTHEAST	3	19	1,180	253	0	0	29	1,484
SOUTHWEST	0	0	2,225	573	0	0	28	2,826
TRUMAN	0	0	1,229	113	0	0	0	1,342
UMC	0	0	3,716	1,004	278	315	36	5,349
UMKC	0	0	1,081	712	76	344	71	2,284
UMR	0	0	685	366	42	0	0	1,093
UMSL	0	0	1,777	545	33	45	56	2,456
Subtotal	33	360	16,124	4,299	429	704	253	22,202
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CROWDER	92	201	0	0	0	0	0	293
EAST CENTRAL	381	303	0	0	0	0	0	684
JEFFERSON	151	456	0	0	0	0	0	607
LINN STATE	67	197	0	0	0	0	0	264
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	41	489	0	0	0	0	0	530
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	100	385	0	0	0	0	0	485
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	168	362	0	0	0	0	0	530
MINERAL AREA	28	328	0	0	0	0	0	356
MOBERLY	80	310	0	0	0	0	0	390
NORTH CENTRAL	44	210	0	0	0	0	0	254
OZARKS TECH.	108	479	0	0	0	0	0	587
STATE FAIR	79	335	0	0	0	0	0	414
ST. CHARLES	21	384	0	0	0	0	0	405
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	51	478	0	0	0	0	0	529
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	111	426	0	0	0	0	0	537
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	77	817	0	0	0	0	0	894
SW-WEST PLAINS	24	176	0	0	0	0	0	200
THREE RIVERS	43	321	0	0	0	0	0	364
Subtotal	1,666	6,657	0	0	0	0	0	8,323
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 2001	1,699	7,017	16,124	4,299	429	704	253	30,525
2000	1,716	6,775	16,164	4,077	402	706	210	30,050
1999	1,902	6,677	15,961	4,160	369	737	158	29,964
1998	1,836	6,808	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	29,544
1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999
1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 65 (CONT.)
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2001

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
AVILA	1	0	183	43	0	0	0	227
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	2	287	3	0	0	0	292
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	244	0	0	0	0	244
COLUMBIA	0	559	1,579	41	0	0	0	2,179
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	175
DRURY	0	148	566	116	0	0	0	830
EVANGEL	0	3	317	0	0	0	0	320
FONTBONNE	2	0	330	271	0	0	0	603
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	25	133	0	0	0	0	158
LINDENWOOD	0	0	609	720	0	0	0	1,329
MARYVILLE	0	0	506	143	0	0	0	649
MISSOURI BAPTIST	5	1	170	3	0	0	0	179
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	1	148	0	0	0	0	149
PARK	0	211	1,969	51	0	0	0	2,231
ROCKHURST	6	0	364	227	0	0	0	597
SAINT LOUIS	37	1	1,376	670	144	355	18	2,601
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	80	393	328	0	0	0	803
STEPHEN'S	0	12	114	11	0	0	0	137
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,408	1,284	175	326	4	3,197
WEBSTER	6	0	1,029	4,340	9	0	10	5,394
WESTMINSTER	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	123
WILLIAM JEWELL	7	0	258	0	0	0	0	265
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	267	334	0	0	0	601
Subtotal	66	1,043	12,548	8,585	328	681	32	23,283
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
COTTEY	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117
WENTWORTH	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	69
Subtotal	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	186
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL, 2001								
2000	66	1,229	12,548	8,585	328	681	32	23,469
1999	74	1,246	12,483	8,416	324	660	32	23,235
1998	143	1,259	11,739	7,970	307	714	33	22,165
1997	143	1,278	12,007	7,344	353	701	45	21,871
1996	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
STATE TOTAL, 2001	158	1,327	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,983
2000	1,765	8,246	28,672	12,884	757	1,385	285	53,994
1999	1,790	8,021	28,647	12,493	726	1,366	242	53,285
1998	2,045	7,936	27,700	12,130	676	1,451	191	52,129
1997	1,979	8,086	27,655	11,392	779	1,331	193	51,415
1996	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712
	2,840	7,526	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,196

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 66
TOTAL DEGREE

TABLE 66
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2001

SOURCE: IPEDS C Completions

TABLE 66 (CONT.)

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2001

PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													SOCIAL SCIENCES					
	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	PUBLIC	SOCIAL SCIENCES	SCIENCE	OTHER	TOTAL		
AVILA	0	68	15	0	25	0	23	0	38	6	3	32	8	227				
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	41	2	8	128	0	18	1	25	17	3	37	12	0	292			
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	25	35	10	10	45	0	31	0	0	5	5	35	21	22	244			
COLUMBIA	0	782	0	213	36	0	686	0	18	0	0	248	196	0	2,179			
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	27	9	3	39	0	22	0	24	10	2	14	25	0	175			
DRURY	2	156	58	2	141	0	165	3	6	77	2	68	121	29	830			
EVANGEL	0	40	15	3	81	0	60	0	0	22	5	30	64	0	320			
FONTBONNE	0	360	11	8	87	0	77	2	35	2	2	0	17	2	603			
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	29	3	4	39	0	26	0	14	1	0	26	9	7	158			
LINDENWOOD	0	519	80	10	404	0	91	4	32	16	2	76	93	2	1,329			
MARYVILLE	2	257	17	0	90	0	55	0	135	15	2	0	69	7	649			
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	38	7	7	53	0	17	0	3	4	2	21	16	11	179			
MISSOURI VALLEY PARK	4	51	6	7	26	0	7	0	4	8	0	20	16	0	149			
ROCKHURST	0	265	12	21	13	0	21	0	132	37	8	0	82	6	597			
SAINT LOUIS	2	514	111	50	170	80	90	30	676	175	18	165	204	316	2,601			
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	68	11	17	384	0	27	0	121	16	7	28	76	48	803			
STEPHEN'S	0	28	3	0	16	0	64	1	5	5	1	0	14	0	137			
WASHINGTON	19	638	3	142	34	303	336	67	345	252	34	196	456	372	3,197			
WEBSTER	4	3,050	165	186	384	0	143	1	257	8	4	111	1,036	45	5,394			
WESTMINSTER	5	51	2	0	11	0	10	3	0	7	1	0	33	0	123			
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	63	3	14	33	0	40	3	23	18	7	0	50	11	265			
WILLIAM WOODS	30	288	14	39	175	0	27	0	7	2	2	8	6	3	601			
Subtotal	93	8,718	584	885	2,458	389	2,069	115	1,931	714	111	1,307	3,010	899	23,283			
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																		
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117		
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69		
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186		
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	93	8,718	584	885	2,458	389	2,255	115	1,931	714	111	1,307	3,010	899	23,469			
STATE TOTAL	865	13,888	1,792	1,648	6,452	1,692	8,840	315	5,141	1,901	262	3,237	5,342	2,619	53,994			

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 67
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2001

PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																																																																																									
AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH SERVICES	PUBLIC SCIENCES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH SERVICES	PUBLIC SCIENCES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH SERVICES	PUBLIC SCIENCES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL																																																																				
CENTRAL LINCOLN	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	39	ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	174	ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC SW-WEST PLAINS	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	8	176	THREE RIVERS	7	68	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	13	321	Subtotal	94	882	15	59	32	24	3,929	1	877	1	1	189	7	546	6,657	Subtotal	94	910	15	85	32	25	3,955	1	1,022	1	1	241	7	628	7,017
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	15	0	24	0	1	20	0	46	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	174	MISSOURI WESTERN	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	4	0	0	16	56	SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	Subtotal	0	28	0	26	0	1	26	0	145	0	0	52	0	0	82	360																																
Subtotal	0	28	0	26	0	1	26	0	145	0	0	52	0	0	82	360	Subtotal	0	28	0	26	0	1	26	0	145	0	0	52	0	0	82	360																																																																												

SOLIBCE: IBEDS C Completions

TABLE 68

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING AND CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1997-FY 2001

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
01	AGRICULTURE	0	81	111	75	113	94
02	BUSINESS	1,335	818	1,019	1,031	959	1,112
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	13	6	15	14	22
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	53	78	69	126	139
05	EDUCATION	0	16	43	37	28	32
06	ENGINEERING	0	9	21	16	24	25
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	630	325	433	369	427	403
08	FINE ARTS	0	65	88	92	89	88
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	2	0	0	1	1
10	HEALTH	880	1,040	1,338	1,239	1,154	1,140
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	78	84	100	115	122
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	3,932	4,142	4,235	4,432	4,477
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	6	0	2	2	1
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	4	0	0	1
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	1	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	438	346	368	348	273	305
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	35	35	37	29	46
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	97	87	72	51	68
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	156	192	162	184	130
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	34	37	36	0	40
	Total	6,231	7,106	8,086	7,936	8,021	8,246

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 69
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2001

	AGRI-CULTURE	COMMUNI-BUSINESS	COMPUTER CATIONS	SCIENCE EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
CENTRAL	31	253	67	80	319	14	144	12	57	48	7	195	139
HARRIS-STOWE	0	40	0	2	73	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	128
LINCOLN	27	80	4	35	45	0	26	0	9	13	1	23	38
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	153	23	20	122	0	55	8	31	38	10	67	80
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	168	0	23	69	0	78	2	52	47	9	164	44
NORTHWEST	94	203	68	27	238	0	79	2	2	34	3	56	150
SOUTHEAST	47	152	72	28	276	4	189	2	67	58	6	178	62
SOUTHWEST	100	736	173	31	338	0	235	9	67	94	11	123	242
TRUMAN	15	267	105	26	0	0	191	30	57	164	21	144	209
UMC	280	543	392	92	252	310	645	61	274	260	23	69	515
UMKC	0	148	58	40	101	0	363	23	51	92	5	30	170
UMR	0	0	0	79	0	498	10	0	0	56	9	0	33
UMSL	0	499	118	35	332	33	180	18	94	80	9	70	309
Subtotal	594	3,242	1,080	518	2,165	859	2,197	167	763	984	114	1,128	1,991
												312	16,114

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 69 (CONT.)

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE, NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2001

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ARTS & ING	ENGINEER-ING	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL	
AVILA	0	43	15	0	22	0	23	0	38	6	3	9	17	
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	40	2	7	125	0	18	1	25	17	3	37	12	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	25	35	10	10	45	0	31	0	0	5	5	35	21	
COLUMBIA	0	712	0	173	29	0	264	0	0	0	0	205	196	
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	27	9	3	39	0	22	0	24	10	2	14	25	
DRURY	2	110	41	2	57	0	82	3	3	77	2	43	121	
EVANGEL	0	40	15	3	81	0	57	0	0	22	5	30	64	
FONTBONNE	0	178	11	8	41	0	56	0	13	2	2	0	17	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	29	3	4	39	0	11	0	4	1	0	26	9	
LINDENWOOD	0	250	61	10	83	0	67	4	13	15	2	56	48	
MARYVILLE	2	197	17	0	15	0	55	0	127	15	2	0	69	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	35	7	7	50	0	14	0	3	4	2	21	16	
MISSOURI VALLEY	4	50	6	7	26	0	7	0	4	8	0	20	16	
PARK	0	1,222	27	129	31	6	33	0	0	11	1	182	323	
ROCKHURST	0	111	12	20	13	0	13	0	67	37	8	0	82	
SAINST LOUIS	2	319	103	39	65	76	62	17	257	139	10	46	168	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	47	11	16	99	0	16	0	31	16	7	28	76	
STEPHENES	0	26	3	0	7	0	52	1	5	5	1	0	14	
WASHINGTON	17	204	3	76	19	179	249	46	1	123	25	0	376	
WEBSTER	4	392	117	118	56	0	119	1	86	8	4	0	108	
WESTMINSTER	5	51	2	0	11	0	10	3	0	7	1	0	33	
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	63	3	14	33	0	40	3	23	18	7	0	50	
WILLIAM WOODS	30	118	14	39	11	0	27	0	7	2	2	8	6	
Subtotal	91	4,299	685	492	1,328	79	997	261	1,328	79	731	548	94	1,867

SOURCE: IPEDS C Completions

TABLE 70

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FY 1981, FY 1997-FY 2001

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
01	AGRICULTURE	801	575	628	655	679	675
02	BUSINESS	5,415	6,560	6,872	6,979	7,474	7,541
03	COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,377	1,438	1,391	1,568	1,572
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	744	758	809	998	1,203
05	EDUCATION	3,101	3,191	3,135	3,224	3,297	3,162
06	ENGINEERING	1,791	1,236	1,161	1,142	1,172	1,120
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	342	383	331	369	380
08	FINE ARTS	628	839	868	914	965	998
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	251	260	298	282	246
10	HEALTH	1,437	1,987	1,955	1,695	1,580	1,494
11	HOME ECONOMICS	436	488	480	522	505	519
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,673	1,824	1,848	1,977	2,008
13	LIFE SCIENCE	736	1,309	1,344	1,299	1,236	1,153
14	MATHEMATICS	206	229	216	228	223	208
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	427	410	427	396	379
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,750	1,789	1,846	1,868	1,888
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	3,706	3,878	3,827	3,804	3,858
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	147	172	178	183	185
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	91	60	63	71	73
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	12	24	24	0	0
	Total	21,145	26,934	27,655	27,700	28,647	28,662

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 71
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2001

	AGRI-CULTURE BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	HEALTH SCIENCES	MATH SERVICES	PUBLIC SCIENCES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
CENTRAL	0	39	13	0	169	5	11	7	49	5	3	9	57
LINCOLN	0	12	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
NORTHWEST	2	30	0	3	154	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	7
SOUTHEAST	0	24	0	0	131	0	44	0	29	0	0	0	18
SOUTHWEST	2	110	17	0	238	0	60	0	43	12	6	51	30
TRUMAN	0	9	0	0	72	0	10	0	10	3	0	0	9
UMC	43	133	64	17	265	67	40	15	135	22	10	139	48
UMKC	0	209	4	37	196	0	81	6	60	21	0	58	31
UMR	0	0	0	32	0	302	0	0	0	28	4	0	0
UMSL	0	100	0	8	253	0	27	0	30	32	5	37	53
Subtotal	47	666	98	97	1,534	374	278	28	356	124	28	312	260
												97	4,299

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 71 (CONT.)
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2001

	AGRI-CULTURE BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	HEALTH SCIENCES	MATH SERVICES	PUBLIC SCIENCES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
AVILA	0	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
COLUMBIA	0	27	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	41
DRURY	0	16	10	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	116
FONTBONNE	0	182	0	0	46	0	21	0	22	0	0	0	271
LINDENWOOD	0	269	19	0	321	0	24	0	19	1	0	20	45
MARYVILLE	0	60	0	0	75	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	143
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PARK	0	14	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
ROCKHURST	0	154	0	0	0	0	8	0	65	0	0	0	227
SAIN T LOUIS	0	187	8	0	45	4	16	14	222	23	7	112	15
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	9	0	0	285	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	328
STEPHEN S	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
WASHINGTON	2	429	0	60	15	102	70	14	218	52	8	190	51
WEBSTER	0	2,647	48	63	328	0	24	0	171	0	0	111	927
WILLIAM WOODS	0	170	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Subtotal	2	4,191	85	123	1,401	106	163	28	759	76	15	470	1,053
STATE TOTAL	49	4,857	183	220	2,935	480	441	56	1,115	200	43	782	1,313
												210	12,884

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 72

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
 (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS
 FY 1981, FY 1997-FY 2001

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
01	AGRICULTURE	91	52	45	49	52	49
02	BUSINESS	2,006	3,617	3,895	4,393	4,508	4,857
03	COMMUNICATIONS	97	151	174	166	204	183
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	109	160	142	159	220
05	EDUCATION	2,283	2,474	2,655	2,924	3,008	2,935
06	ENGINEERING	357	545	488	451	447	480
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	59	70	65	56	42	30
08	FINE ARTS	75	188	193	201	181	182
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	68	54	65	57	55
10	HEALTH	407	1,051	1,058	1,151	1,184	1,115
11	HOME ECONOMICS	47	35	42	34	32	29
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	222	165	222	209	231
13	LIFE SCIENCE	54	148	141	100	111	88
14	MATHEMATICS	88	39	45	52	40	43
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	90	85	102	97	112
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	724	638	694	655	664	782
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	1,126	1,192	1,198	1,299	1,313
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	203	189	122	151	145
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	38	52	47	48	35
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	7,310	10,864	11,392	12,130	12,493	12,884

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 73

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1997-FY 2001

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
01	AGRICULTURE	17	19	16	18	19	25
02	BUSINESS	14	24	22	24	12	26
03	COMMUNICATIONS	3	7	12	8	5	13
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	6	5	6	8	7
05	EDUCATION	185	143	152	137	134	145
06	ENGINEERING	50	94	96	62	72	66
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	11	19	20	22	21	26
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	10	24	16	21	11
10	HEALTH	4	21	25	30	26	45
11	HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	3	6	4	11
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	44	58	64	81	77
13	LIFE SCIENCE	67	104	103	109	109	103
14	MATHEMATICS	15	23	18	16	18	10
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	69	89	43	57	56
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	10	8	13	10	13
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	123	119	93	120	109
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	5	9	9	9	14
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		549	727	779	676	726	757

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 74

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1997-FY 2001

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HEALTH	395	366	368	386	409	401
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	267	262	351	297	303
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL		678	633	630	737	706	704

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 74 (CONT.)

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1997-FY 2001

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HEALTH	361	264	268	272	250	263
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	429	433	442	410	418
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal		728	693	701	714	660	681
STATE TOTAL		1,406	1,326	1,331	1,451	1,366	1,385

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 75
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY I

TABLE 75
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

TOTAL																					
NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		AFRICAN AMERICAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN		HISPANIC		WHITE UNKNOWN											
NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		AFRICAN AMERICAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN		HISPANIC		WHITE UNKNOWN											
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																					
CENTRAL HARRIS-STOWE																					
43	56	8	13	7	1,044	23	1,194	88	89	13	22										
0	66	0	0	0	26	0	92	1	86	0	0										
9	73	1	1	2	202	4	292	19	112	1	3										
0	2	15	9	4	421	0	451	0	8	24	16										
0	19	4	9	4	464	0	500	2	33	6	10										
11	9	3	3	3	688	0	717	22	19	4	4										
18	41	4	3	3	882	0	951	33	66	8	12										
51	46	21	18	18	1,500	31	1,685	115	67	30	34										
16	20	3	18	4	702	62	825	31	38	4	25										
138	214	11	58	48	2,447	57	2,973	311	300	21	118										
74	147	12	76	43	959	50	1,361	145	199	19	129										
27	8	2	6	2	170	5	220	172	31	4	33										
56	182	4	53	17	1,201	58	1,571	106	239	6	81										
443	883	88	267	155	10,706	290	12,832	1,045	1,287	140	487										
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																					
CROWDER																					
1	4	2	2	4	144	1	158	2	5	3	3										
0	5	0	1	0	314	0	320	1	5	0	1										
0	6	0	1	2	311	11	331	0	8	1	1										
0	0	0	0	1	31	0	32	5	4	2	2										
1	39	3	2	4	277	2	328	2	52	4	5										
4	6	0	2	8	282	1	303	4	16	1	7										
13	122	7	9	6	254	0	411	21	154	7	13										
0	2	1	0	0	278	2	283	1	5	1	0										
0	15	2	5	1	261	0	284	0	18	2	7										
0	9	0	0	3	250	3	265	0	13	0	1										
2	0	0	1	0	181	0	184	2	0	0	1										
0	7	0	2	7	339	6	361	1	9	1	3										
0	15	2	5	1	261	0	284	0	18	2	7										
2	3	0	4	2	298	0	309	2	4	0	4										
5	141	1	2	3	210	18	380	7	178	1	3										
4	141	2	10	12	163	9	341	4	202	2	18										
0	19	1	16	5	501	42	584	0	28	2	21										
1	0	1	2	1	151	0	156	1	6	1	2										
0	10	7	1	0	250	1	269	0	13	8	1										
33	529	27	60	59	4,495	96	5,299	53	720	36	91										
476	1,412	115	327	214	15,201	386	18,131	1,098	2,007	176	578										

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 75 (CONT.)

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

WOMEN											TOTAL																											
NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		AFRICAN AMERICAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN		HISPANIC		WHITE		UNKNOWN		TOTAL		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN HISPANIC		WHITE UNKNOWN																		
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																																						
AVILA	17	4	2	5	147	6	186	5	19	4	2	7	184	6	227	4	2	7	184	6	227																	
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	3	1	0	0	193	0	197	2	12	3	0	0	275	0	292	0	0	0	275	0	292																
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	2	0	0	1	2	114	0	119	4	0	1	1	1	3	235	0	244	0	1	3	235	0	244															
COLUMBIA	8	200	13	20	59	877	0	1,177	21	363	22	38	115	1,617	3	2,179	3	2,179	3	2,179	3	2,179																
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	0	0	1	0	105	0	108	4	2	0	1	1	167	0	175	0	175	0	175	0	175																
DRURY	3	11	5	6	7	514	0	546	11	23	6	12	8	770	0	830	0	830	0	830	0	830																
EVANGEL	1	23	8	7	10	121	0	170	1	38	19	11	28	223	0	320	0	320	0	320	0	320																
FONTBONNE	20	79	2	3	3	303	0	410	53	93	2	6	4	445	0	603	0	603	0	603	0	603																
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	0	0	107	0	108	1	1	0	0	0	156	0	158	0	158	0	158	0	158																
LINDENWOOD	46	53	4	3	5	647	95	853	87	77	6	5	9	988	157	1,329	149	1,329	149	1,329	149	1,329																
MARYVILLE	2	19	1	10	3	397	27	459	15	22	3	15	3	550	41	649	41	649	41	649	41	649																
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	1	0	2	1	114	1	120	1	10	0	2	1	164	1	179	1	179	1	179	1	179																
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	4	0	1	2	69	3	79	4	17	0	2	7	115	4	149	4	149	4	149	4	149																
PARK	7	205	7	18	121	666	63	1,087	19	395	11	39	225	1,393	149	2,231	149	2,231	149	2,231	149	2,231																
ROCKHURST	0	25	3	10	290	0	338	5	34	3	14	21	520	0	597	0	597	0	597	0	597	0	597															
SAIN T LOUIS	74	130	5	66	26	1,113	58	1,472	196	173	7	135	46	1,936	108	2,601	108	2,601	108	2,601	108	2,601																
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	5	5	1	520	37	569	0	2	7	6	3	738	47	803	47	803	47	803	47	803																
STEPHENS	0	8	1	3	1	109	1	123	0	8	1	3	1	123	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137																
WASHINGTON	116	109	10	143	27	1,095	74	1,574	377	170	15	295	44	2,154	142	3,197	142	3,197	142	3,197	142	3,197																
WEBSTER	223	727	8	63	110	1,611	116	2,858	514	1,138	28	133	224	3,154	203	5,394	203	5,394	203	5,394	203	5,394																
WESTMINSTER	1	0	0	3	0	45	0	49	3	0	0	4	1	115	0	123	0	123	0	123	0	123																
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	1	0	2	4	167	0	177	3	2	0	2	6	252	0	265	0	265	0	265	0	265																
WILLIAM WOODS	0	16	3	51	0	313	5	388	0	22	4	79	4	476	16	601	16	601	16	601	16	601																
Subtotal	514	1,633	80	420	397	9,637	486	13,167	2,621	1,326	2,621	142	805	761	16,750	878	23,283	878	23,283	878	23,283	878	23,283															
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																																						
COTTEY	17	0	1	2	4	93	0	117	17	0	1	2	4	93	0	117	0	117	0	117	0	117																
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	6	0	0	1	62	0	69	0	69	0	69	0	69																
Subtotal	17	0	1	2	4	122	0	146	17	6	1	2	5	155	0	186	0	186	0	186	0	186																
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	531	1,633	81	422	401	9,759	486	13,313	1,343	2,627	143	807	766	16,905	878	23,469	878	23,469	878	23,469	878	23,469																
STATE TOTAL	1,007	3,045	196	749	615	24,960	872	31,444	2,441	4,634	319	1,385	1,170	42,367	1,678	53,994	1,678	53,994	1,678	53,994	1,678	53,994																

TABLE 76
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL											
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
CENTRAL	0	0	1	0	23	0	24	1	0	1	1	1	0	47	0	50		
LINCOLN	1	5	1	0	43	1	51	2	6	1	2	0	49	1	61			
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	2	1	78	0	83	0	1	5	2	3	163	0	174			
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	46	0	1	0	0	2	53	0	56		
SOUTHEAST	0	1	0	0	16	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	19		
Subtotal	1	6	4	1	205	1	221	3	9	7	5	5	330	1	360			
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
CROWDER	1	3	1	2	116	1	127	2	3	1	3	4	186	2	201			
EAST CENTRAL	0	3	0	1	188	0	192	1	3	0	1	2	296	0	303			
JEFFERSON	0	5	0	1	271	1	289	0	6	1	1	2	420	26	456			
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	30	5	1	2	0	2	187	0	197		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1	34	3	2	262	2	307	2	45	4	5	9	422	2	489			
METRO CC - MAPLEWOODS	0	5	0	1	233	1	243	0	12	0	4	5	363	1	385			
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	10	79	3	3	6	172	0	273	16	106	3	7	10	220	0	362		
MINERAL AREA	0	1	1	0	0	252	2	256	1	4	1	0	0	318	4	328		
MOBERLY	0	6	0	0	1	212	1	220	0	8	0	1	2	298	1	310		
NORTH CENTRAL	2	0	0	1	0	143	0	146	2	0	0	1	0	207	0	210		
OZARKS TECH.	0	5	0	2	4	252	5	268	0	7	1	3	6	457	5	479		
STATE FAIR	0	12	2	4	1	193	0	212	0	15	2	6	3	309	0	335		
ST. CHARLES	2	0	0	2	2	285	0	291	2	1	0	2	2	377	0	384		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	4	120	1	2	3	194	17	341	4	154	1	3	5	284	27	478		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3	121	2	6	11	122	8	273	3	166	2	12	19	209	15	426		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	19	0	9	4	462	35	529	0	25	1	13	5	717	56	817		
SW-WEST PLAINS	1	0	0	2	1	128	0	132	1	6	0	2	1	166	0	176		
THREE RIVERS	0	9	3	1	0	218	1	232	0	12	4	1	0	302	2	321		
Subtotal	24	422	16	39	44	3,732	84	4,361	39	574	23	65	77	5,738	141	6,657		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25	428	20	40	47	3,937	85	4,582	42	583	30	70	82	6,068	142	7,017		

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 76 (CONT.)

TABLE 77
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY FY 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL											
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
CENTRAL	28	50	5	9	5	782	8	887	50	72	10	14	18	1,356	20	1,540		
HARRIS-STOWE	0	66	0	0	0	26	0	92	1	86	0	0	41	0	128			
LINCOLN	6	59	0	1	1	115	1	183	13	94	0	1	1	192	5	306		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	2	13	8	2	343	0	368	0	7	19	14	10	557	0	607		
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	19	4	9	3	403	0	438	2	32	6	10	5	618	0	673		
NORTHWEST	8	9	3	3	3	531	0	557	18	18	4	4	4	929	0	977		
SOUTHEAST	7	30	3	2	3	694	0	739	14	53	7	11	5	1,090	0	1,180		
SOUTHWEST	32	40	16	13	17	1,147	18	1,283	65	57	25	28	27	1,981	42	2,225		
TRUMAN	14	20	3	18	3	643	43	744	28	38	4	25	9	1,039	86	1,229		
UMC	28	157	9	41	36	1,701	37	2,009	70	221	16	85	60	3,147	117	3,716		
UMKC	10	86	8	45	27	482	28	686	23	112	9	74	49	768	46	1,081		
UMR	5	4	2	3	1	136	4	155	34	20	4	21	7	574	25	685		
UMSL	20	129	4	39	13	863	53	1,121	42	171	5	60	20	1,388	91	1,777		
Subtotal	158	671	70	191	114	7,866	192	9,262	360	981	109	347	215	13,680	432	16,124		

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 77 (CONT.)
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL											
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
AVILA	4	15	3	1	4	116	5	148	4	17	3	1	5	148	5	183		
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	3	1	0	0	191	0	195	2	12	3	0	0	270	0	287		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	2	0	0	1	2	114	0	119	4	0	1	1	1	3	235	0	244	
COLUMBIA	5	128	6	17	43	652	0	851	15	243	14	29	74	1,202	2	1,579		
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	0	0	1	0	105	0	108	4	2	0	1	1	167	0	175		
DRURY	1	8	4	5	7	330	0	355	5	15	5	11	7	523	0	566		
EVANGEL	1	23	8	7	10	118	0	167	1	38	19	11	28	220	0	317		
FONTBONNE	3	41	2	2	1	194	0	243	9	46	2	3	1	269	0	330		
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	0	0	90	0	91	0	1	0	0	0	132	0	133		
LINDENWOOD	10	22	4	1	3	285	30	355	22	35	5	3	6	494	44	609		
MARYVILLE	2	13	1	7	2	319	18	362	10	16	2	11	2	440	25	506		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	1	0	1	1	108	0	112	1	10	0	1	1	157	0	170		
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	4	0	1	2	69	3	79	4	17	0	2	7	114	4	148		
PARK	7	184	6	17	108	574	53	949	19	347	8	36	197	1,238	124	1,969		
ROCKHURST	0	21	2	8	8	188	0	227	4	27	2	12	14	305	0	364		
SAINT LOUIS	31	69	3	31	11	591	42	778	95	90	5	67	25	1,010	84	1,376		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	2	3	1	237	5	249	0	2	4	4	2	373	8	393		
STEPHENS	0	8	1	3	1	88	1	102	0	8	1	3	1	100	1	114		
WASHINGTON	29	52	1	78	11	490	66	727	88	87	1	173	17	914	128	1,408		
WEBSTER	73	55	2	15	7	407	61	620	158	75	2	20	14	661	99	1,029		
WESTMINSTER	1	0	0	3	0	45	0	49	3	0	0	4	1	115	0	123		
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	1	0	2	4	162	0	172	3	2	0	2	6	245	0	258		
WILLIAM WOODS	0	13	2	17	0	157	2	191	0	15	2	30	4	213	3	267		
Subtotal	175	663	48	221	226	5,630	286	7,249	451	1,105	79	425	416	9,545	527	12,548		
STATE TOTAL	333	1,334	118	412	340	13,496	478	16,511	811	2,086	188	772	631	23,225	959	28,672		

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 78

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL											
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
CENTRAL	15	6	2	4	2	234	15	278	36	17	2	7	5	351	27	445		
LINCOLN	2	9	0	0	1	44	2	58	4	12	0	0	1	66	3	86		
NORTHWEST	3	0	0	0	0	137	0	140	4	1	0	0	1	196	0	202		
SOUTHEAST	11	10	1	1	0	156	0	179	18	12	1	1	0	221	0	253		
SOUTHWEST	19	5	5	5	1	337	13	385	50	9	5	6	1	484	18	573		
TRUMAN	2	0	0	0	1	59	19	81	3	0	0	0	1	85	24	113		
UMC	80	37	1	4	7	505	14	648	162	46	2	7	13	743	31	1,004		
UMKC	54	46	2	5	11	302	15	435	98	63	4	11	15	486	35	712		
UMR	20	4	0	3	1	32	1	61	109	11	0	12	5	213	16	366		
UMSL	29	48	0	9	3	276	4	369	50	61	1	15	7	399	12	545		
Subtotal	235	165	11	31	27	2,082	83	2,634	534	232	15	59	49	3,244	166	4,299		

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 78 (CONT.)
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

	WOMEN						TOTAL											
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
AVILA	1	2	1	1	1	30	1	37	1	2	1	1	1	2	35	1	43	
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	
COLUMBIA	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	23	2	3	1	0	0	0	35	0	41	
DRURY	0	0	1	1	0	78	0	80	3	1	1	1	0	110	0	116		
FONTBONNE	17	37	0	1	2	109	0	166	44	46	0	3	3	175	0	271		
LINDENWOOD	36	31	0	2	2	362	65	498	65	42	1	2	3	494	113	720		
MARYVILLE	0	6	0	3	1	78	9	97	5	6	1	4	1	110	16	143		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	
PARK	0	3	0	0	0	21	4	28	0	7	0	0	0	1	36	7	51	
ROCKHURST	0	3	1	1	2	100	0	107	1	6	1	1	1	7	211	0	227	
SAINT LOUIS	39	43	1	14	12	303	8	420	86	49	1	25	16	482	11	670		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	2	0	0	227	22	251	0	0	2	0	0	0	299	27	328	
STEPHEN'S	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	
WASHINGTON	71	38	5	28	9	443	8	602	234	53	7	59	17	901	13	1,284		
WEBSTER	147	671	6	48	103	1,194	54	2,223	353	1,060	26	113	210	2,476	102	4,340		
WILLIAM WOODS	0	3	1	34	0	156	3	197	0	7	2	49	0	263	13	334		
Subtotal	311	840	18	133	132	3,133	174	4,741	794	1,282	44	258	260	5,643	304	8,585		
STATE TOTAL	546	1,005	29	164	159	5,215	257	7,375	1,328	1,514	59	317	309	8,887	470	12,884		

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 79

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					
											AMERICAN					
											INDIAN					
											ASIAN HISPANIC WHITE UNKNOWN					
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					
UMC	29	7	1	2	5	80	4	128	77	14	AMERICAN					
UMKC	6	0	0	3	2	20	1	32	15	1	INDIAN					
UMR	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	29	0	ASIAN HISPANIC					
UMSL	3	1	0	0	0	15	0	19	7	1	WHITE UNKNOWN					
Subtotal	40	8	1	5	7	117	5	183	128	16	TOTAL					
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					
SAINt LOUIS	3	9	0	1	0	61	0	74	12	14	AMERICAN					
WASHINGTON	16	4	0	6	4	52	0	82	51	8	INDIAN					
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	ASIAN HISPANIC					
Subtotal	19	13	0	7	4	114	0	157	63	23	WHITE UNKNOWN					
STATE TOTAL	59	21	1	12	11	231	5	340	191	39	TOTAL					
SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					
											TOTAL					

TABLE 80

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2001

TABLE 81

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2001

Transferring from:	Transferring to:				
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,235	753	1,016	0	3,004
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,125	504	1,897	1	5,527
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,360	1,257	2,913	1	8,531
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	647	558	600	0	1,805
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	38	5	13	0	56
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	685	563	613	0	1,861
Other Missouri	206	335	116	0	657
Out-of-State	2,326	880	2,319	0	5,525
U. S. Territories	6	0	3	0	9
Foreign	190	25	51	0	266
Unknown	157	59	456	0	672
Total	7,930	3,119	6,471	1	17,521

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 82

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2001

Transferring from:	Transferring to:					Total
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions		
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	62	525	53	2	642	
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	55	179	31	0	265	
Subtotal Public Institutions	117	704	84	2	907	
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	77	326	35	0	438	
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	0	1	0	0	1	
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	77	327	35	0	439	
Other Missouri	10	107	7	0	124	
Out-of-State	95	522	180	0	797	
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	
Foreign	24	37	3	0	64	
Unknown	238	53	170	0	461	
Total	561	1,750	479	2	2,792	

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 83

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL, FALL 2001

Transferring from:	Transferring to:					Total
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions		
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,297	1,278	1,069	2	3,646	
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,180	683	1,928	1	5,792	
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,477	1,961	2,997	3	9,438	
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	724	884	635	0	2,243	
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	38	6	13	0	57	
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	762	890	648	0	2,300	
Other Missouri	216	442	123	0	781	
Out-of-State	2,421	1,402	2,499	0	6,322	
U. S. Territories	6	0	3	0	9	
Foreign	214	62	54	0	330	
Unknown	395	112	626	0	1,133	
Total	8,491	4,869	6,950	3	20,313	

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 84

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Central	0	4	8	0	11	5	1	13	1	29	26	2	19	119
Harris-Stowe	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	16	23
Lincoln	13	1	0	0	2	2	2	11	0	27	3	2	7	70
Mo. Southern	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	31	0	1	4	4	1	48
Mo. Western	12	1	2	1	0	16	2	10	2	11	8	0	1	66
Northwest	7	1	0	2	20	0	0	5	1	15	27	3	2	83
Southeast	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	14	0	32	5	8	36	104
Southwest	19	0	1	22	10	1	9	0	2	42	36	7	39	188
Truman	6	1	2	1	4	2	10	12	0	29	17	2	25	111
UMC	20	0	11	1	4	8	19	21	3	0	45	4	78	214
UMKC	30	0	1	0	3	13	1	8	1	19	0	1	12	89
UMR	2	0	2	1	0	1	3	7	1	17	4	0	13	51
UMSL	3	11	1	0	0	0	7	6	1	28	6	6	0	69
Subtotal	120	20	31	31	55	49	57	139	12	252	181	39	249	1,235
Crowder	5	0	3	81	3	0	0	17	0	0	2	2	1	114
East Central	13	1	3	0	0	3	11	24	3	21	0	15	27	121
Jefferson	5	2	0	2	2	0	57	7	0	12	2	14	50	153
Linn State	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Metro CC - Blue River	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Metro CC - Longview	152	0	1	1	4	12	0	29	1	25	136	5	2	368
Metro CC - Maple Woods	44	0	0	1	33	17	1	14	2	12	61	0	0	185
Metro CC - Penn Valley	20	0	4	1	4	3	1	3	0	10	88	3	1	138
Mineral Area	6	0	2	0	0	1	44	14	0	9	0	6	10	92
Moberly	23	0	4	0	5	2	0	7	11	53	3	1	2	111
North Central	5	0	1	0	33	23	0	9	3	16	3	1	0	94
Ozarks Tech.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	143
State Fair	79	2	4	0	3	4	1	15	0	17	6	0	1	132
St. Charles	12	1	1	0	0	4	11	25	1	47	1	7	148	258
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	5	34	3	1	0	1	12	5	2	17	6	5	163	254
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	60	2	1	1	0	7	3	0	8	1	8	108	199
St. Louis CC - Meramec	12	18	4	1	0	1	58	63	3	123	3	13	299	598
SW-West Plains	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Three Rivers	0	0	3	4	1	0	102	21	0	5	0	2	4	142
Subtotal	393	118	36	94	89	81	307	396	26	375	312	82	816	3,125
Total Public	513	138	67	125	144	130	364	535	38	627	493	121	1,065	4,360

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 84 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) AND OTHER MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:												TOTAL	
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Avila	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	23
Central Methodist	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	7	2	1	7	26
College of Ozarks	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	1	1	1	23
Columbia	5	1	2	1	2	0	0	10	0	37	9	9	12	88
Culver-Stockton	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	2	2	0	2	18
Drury	1	0	3	2	1	0	3	17	0	4	4	2	3	40
Evangel	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	21
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	12
Hannibal-LaGrange	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	2	2	0	1	1	17
Lindenwood	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	1	13	0	0	14	40
Maryville	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	1	10	20
Mo. Baptist	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	8	20
Mo. Valley	14	0	2	1	3	0	1	13	0	1	0	0	1	36
Park	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	10	0	3	20
Rockhurst	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	3	21
Saint Louis	1	7	1	0	1	0	2	3	1	10	5	1	34	66
Southwest Baptist	7	0	1	6	2	0	3	16	0	7	4	1	1	48
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	9	15
Webster	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	1	2	14	28
Westminster	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	1	1	0	10
William Jewell	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	11	11	0	3	37
William Woods	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	2	12
Subtotal	52	16	16	12	20	13	27	121	11	120	85	21	133	647
Cottey	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	6
Wentworth	23	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	32
Subtotal	23	0	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	38
Total Indep.	75	16	17	13	24	14	28	124	12	122	86	21	133	685
Other Mo.	7	6	1	22	7	4	4	83	0	16	22	8	26	206
Total Missouri	595	160	85	160	175	148	396	742	50	765	601	150	1,224	5,251

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 84 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM OUT-OF-STATE TO PUBLIC
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:												TOTAL	
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Alabama	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	12
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Arizona	2	1	1	2	4	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	10	26
Arkansas	0	4	4	14	2	2	21	35	1	2	7	2	5	99
California	9	3	11	7	5	4	6	20	0	14	14	3	13	109
Colorado	3	1	3	5	0	3	1	3	2	8	12	1	5	47
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4
Delaware	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
DC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Florida	6	1	2	5	1	2	4	3	2	7	5	2	20	60
Georgia	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	6	22
Hawaii	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	9
Idaho	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	2	11
Illinois	10	25	16	5	4	2	62	19	6	41	11	11	99	311
Indiana	5	1	1	1	0	1	4	5	1	10	2	1	8	40
Iowa	14	1	3	4	21	102	5	11	6	15	9	5	12	208
Kansas	41	2	5	67	42	25	2	54	0	27	238	6	13	522
Kentucky	2	2	0	1	1	1	5	0	3	3	0	0	6	24
Louisiana	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	9	0	3	23
Maine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Maryland	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	20
Massachusetts	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	1	4	18
Michigan	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	4	6	2	6	28
Minnesota	3	0	1	1	3	5	1	1	0	3	4	0	3	25
Mississippi	0	4	5	0	1	0	5	4	0	1	6	0	1	27
Montana	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
Nebraska	6	0	2	6	9	29	3	0	1	7	10	1	3	77
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
New Hampshire	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	6
New Mexico	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	4	1	3	1	0	1	17
New York	2	3	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	5	2	6	30
North Carolina	3	1	2	3	1	0	1	6	0	6	1	1	9	34
North Dakota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ohio	1	1	1	7	1	0	0	5	3	8	1	0	11	39
Oklahoma	8	2	2	46	2	1	1	22	1	14	14	1	4	118
Oregon	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	13
Pennsylvania	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	0	3	18
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3
South Carolina	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	10
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	8
Tennessee	1	4	7	2	1	0	10	4	0	3	3	2	12	49
Texas	14	1	6	11	10	4	1	14	0	17	29	2	18	127
Utah	2	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	2	1	1	18
Vermont	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Virginia	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	2	3	1	1	3	22
Washington	4	0	0	1	8	3	0	6	2	2	6	0	2	34
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	7	24
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Total Out-of-state	160	64	101	198	128	201	144	261	36	237	427	53	316	2,326
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Foreign	6	2	18	0	0	11	1	18	14	16	30	12	62	190
Unknown	6	45	3	29	0	0	1	0	0	10	49	2	12	157
Grand Total	767	271	207	387	303	360	542	1,027	100	1,028	1,107	217	1,614	7,930

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 85

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mo. Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mo. Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	23
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
UMR	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
UMSL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Subtotal	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	48	62
Crowder	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Metro CC - Blue River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Fair	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	14
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	14
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	34	55
Total Public	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	82	117

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 85 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	10
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	57	77
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Indep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	57	77
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	10
Total Missouri	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	33	0	144	204

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 85 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
Colorado	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	4
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hawaii	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Illinois	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	15
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
Kansas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	4	16
Kentucky	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Louisiana	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New York	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	5
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-of-state	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	15	4	56	95
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	5	5	24
Unknown	1	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	108	28	12	238
Grand Total	6	36	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	94	161	37	217	561

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 86

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,**TOTAL**, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Central	0	4	9	0	11	5	1	13	1	30	27	2	19	122
Harris-Stowe	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	19	26
Lincoln	13	1	0	0	2	2	2	11	0	27	3	2	7	70
Mo. Southern	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	31	0	1	4	4	1	48
Mo. Western	12	1	2	1	0	16	2	10	2	11	9	0	1	67
Northwest	7	1	0	2	20	0	0	5	1	15	28	3	2	84
Southeast	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	14	0	32	5	8	46	114
Southwest	19	0	1	22	10	1	9	0	2	42	37	7	42	192
Truman	6	1	2	1	4	2	10	12	0	29	17	2	32	118
UMC	20	0	13	1	4	8	19	21	3	0	48	4	96	237
UMKC	30	0	1	0	3	13	1	8	1	19	1	1	15	93
UMR	2	0	3	1	0	1	3	7	1	17	4	0	17	56
UMSL	3	12	1	0	0	0	7	6	1	28	6	6	0	70
Subtotal	120	21	35	31	55	49	57	139	12	253	189	39	297	1,297
Crowder	5	0	3	82	3	0	0	17	0	0	2	2	1	115
East Central	13	1	3	0	0	3	11	24	3	21	0	15	28	122
Jefferson	5	2	0	2	2	0	57	7	0	12	2	14	51	154
Linn State	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Metro CC - Blue River	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Metro CC - Longview	152	0	1	1	4	12	0	29	1	25	138	5	2	370
Metro CC - Maple Woods	44	0	0	1	33	17	1	14	2	12	62	0	0	186
Metro CC - Penn Valley	20	0	4	1	4	3	1	3	0	10	94	3	1	144
Mineral Area	6	0	2	0	0	1	44	14	0	9	0	6	11	93
Moberly	23	0	4	0	5	2	0	7	11	53	3	1	2	111
North Central	5	0	1	0	33	23	0	9	3	16	3	1	0	94
Ozarks Tech.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	143
State Fair	79	2	5	0	3	4	1	15	0	17	6	0	1	133
St. Charles	12	1	1	0	0	4	11	25	1	47	1	7	151	261
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	5	35	3	1	0	1	12	5	2	18	6	5	175	268
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	65	2	1	1	0	7	3	0	8	1	8	113	209
St. Louis CC - Meramec	12	19	4	1	0	1	58	63	3	125	3	13	310	612
SW-West Plains	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Three Rivers	0	0	3	4	1	0	102	21	0	5	0	2	4	142
Subtotal	393	125	37	95	89	81	307	396	26	378	321	82	850	3,180
Total Public	513	146	72	126	144	130	364	535	38	631	510	121	1,147	4,477

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 86 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS TOTAL, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Avila	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	16	0	1	25
Central Methodist	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	8	2	1	7	27
College of Ozarks	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	1	1	1	23
Columbia	5	1	2	1	2	0	0	10	0	38	9	9	14	91
Culver-Stockton	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	2	2	0	3	19
Drury	1	0	3	2	1	0	3	17	0	4	4	2	3	40
Evangel	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	21
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	12
Hannibal-LaGrange	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	2	2	0	1	1	17
Lindenwood	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	1	13	0	0	23	49
Maryville	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	1	13	23
Mo. Baptist	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	11	23
Mo. Valley	14	0	2	1	3	0	1	13	0	1	0	0	3	38
Park	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	11	0	3	21
Rockhurst	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	4	31
Saint Louis	1	7	1	0	1	0	2	3	1	10	5	1	49	81
Southwest Baptist	7	0	1	6	2	0	3	16	0	7	4	1	1	48
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	9
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	24	30
Webster	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	1	2	19	33
Westminster	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	1	1	0	11
William Jewell	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	11	12	0	3	38
William Woods	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	2	14
Subtotal	52	16	16	12	20	13	27	121	11	128	97	21	190	724
Cottey	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	6
Wentworth	23	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	32
Subtotal	23	0	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	38
Total Indep.	75	16	17	13	24	14	28	124	12	130	98	21	190	762
Other Mo.	7	6	1	22	7	4	4	83	0	17	26	8	31	216
Total Missouri	595	168	90	161	175	148	396	742	50	778	634	150	1,368	5,455

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 86 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE,**TOTAL**, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Central	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Alabama	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	4	16
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Arizona	2	1	1	2	4	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	11	27
Arkansas	0	4	4	14	2	2	21	35	1	2	7	2	6	100
California	9	3	11	7	5	4	6	20	0	14	15	3	15	112
Colorado	3	2	3	5	0	3	1	3	2	8	12	1	7	50
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4
Delaware	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
DC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
Florida	6	1	2	5	1	2	4	3	2	9	5	3	21	64
Georgia	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	23
Hawaii	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	10
Idaho	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	2	12
Illinois	10	26	16	5	4	2	62	19	6	43	11	11	111	326
Indiana	5	1	1	1	0	1	4	5	1	10	2	1	11	43
Iowa	14	1	3	4	21	102	5	11	6	15	10	5	15	212
Kansas	42	2	5	67	42	25	2	54	0	27	248	7	17	538
Kentucky	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	0	3	3	0	0	10	29
Louisiana	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	9	0	5	26
Maine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Maryland	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	22
Massachusetts	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	1	6	20
Michigan	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	4	6	2	6	28
Minnesota	3	0	1	1	3	5	1	1	0	4	5	0	3	27
Mississippi	0	4	5	0	1	0	5	4	0	1	6	0	2	28
Montana	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5
Nebraska	6	0	2	6	9	29	3	0	1	7	10	1	4	78
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
New Hampshire	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	6
New Mexico	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	4	1	4	1	0	1	18
New York	2	4	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	5	2	6	31
North Carolina	3	1	2	3	1	0	1	6	0	6	1	1	9	34
North Dakota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ohio	1	1	1	7	1	0	0	5	3	8	1	0	12	40
Oklahoma	8	2	2	46	2	1	1	22	1	14	14	2	5	120
Oregon	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	13
Pennsylvania	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	3	0	4	21
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3
South Carolina	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	10
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	8
Tennessee	1	4	7	2	1	0	10	4	0	3	3	2	14	51
Texas	14	1	6	11	10	4	1	14	0	17	29	2	20	129
Utah	2	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	2	1	1	18
Vermont	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Virginia	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	2	3	1	1	3	22
Washington	4	0	0	1	8	3	0	6	2	2	6	0	2	34
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	1	4	4	2	10	29
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Total Out-of-state	163	67	104	198	128	201	144	261	36	248	442	57	372	2,421
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Foreign	8	2	18	0	0	11	1	18	14	23	35	17	67	214
Unknown	7	70	3	30	0	0	1	0	0	73	157	30	24	395
Grand Total	773	307	215	389	303	360	542	1,027	100	1,122	1,268	254	1,831	8,491

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 87

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Metro CC -				North Ozarks	State Tech. Cent.	St. Charles	Flo. Park	Forest Park	Meramec	SW-Plains	Three Rivers	TOTAL	
				Blue River	Longview	Penn Wd's	Min. Area										
Central	1	11	1	2	1	0	1	1	4	2	6	14	4	2	1	4	57
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	5	5	0	20
Lincoln	0	18	1	5	0	0	1	2	3	0	4	15	0	3	3	0	1
Mo. Southern	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	0	0	1	25
Mo. Western	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	7	3	1	2	1	0	24
Northwest	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	13
Southeast	0	19	4	2	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	4	1	0	5	4	17
Southwest	3	21	4	0	0	1	1	4	0	142	3	10	2	5	7	12	218
Truman	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	0	6	1	1	3	0
UMC	0	27	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	2	5	2	11	6	5	9
UMKC	2	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	17
UMR	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	1	1	0
UMSL	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	23	7	21	104
Subtotal	15	136	16	11	1	2	11	9	10	40	18	178	39	75	54	33	69
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	0	0	1	13
East Central	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	6	2	2	14	0
Jefferson	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	6	3	4	32
Linn State	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
Metro CC - Blue River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	2	0	1	0	14
Metro CC - Maple Woods	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	9
Metro CC - Penn Valley	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	8
Mineral Area	1	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	3	6	1
Moberly	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	2	21
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7
Ozarks Tech.	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	12
State Fair	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	1	0	2	30
St. Charles	0	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	16	3	8	51
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	12	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	23
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	19
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	70	19	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	96
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	1	19
Three Rivers	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	0
Subtotal	8	141	44	13	0	0	1	25	7	70	18	18	27	18	67	5	504
Total Public	23	277	60	24	1	2	12	10	35	65	25	248	57	93	81	51	136
SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students																37	1,257

TABLE 87 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:		St. Louis CC -										Three Rivers										TOTAL
		Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Linn State	Blue River	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	North Ozarks	State Fair	St. Charles	Vall.	Flo. Park	Forest Park	Mercy	SW-Plains	Three Rivers			
A-Vila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Methodist	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	29
College of Ozarks	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Columbia	0	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	10	1	3	1	1	1	0	1	46
Culver-Stockton	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	10
Drury	2	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	1	50	50
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8
Fonbonne	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	9
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	22
Lindenwood	0	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	7	3	5	0	0	0	88
Maryville	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	7	0	0	0	26
Mo. Baptist	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	11	0	0	0	37
Mo. Valley	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
Saint Louis	0	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	20	18	9	29	0	0	0	0	106
Southwest Baptist	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22	1	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	0	45
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	10
Webster	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	4	0	0	0	17
Westminster	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
William Jewell	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
William Woods	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	7
Subtotal	3	148	11	6	0	1	3	0	7	31	1	73	20	91	43	27	74	15	4	558		558
Cotter	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	1	112	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	21	54	116	6	4	10	1	2	335
Subtotal	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total Indep.	4	150	11	6	0	1	3	0	7	31	2	74	20	91	43	27	74	15	4	563		563
Other Mo.	1	112	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	21	54	116	6	4	10	1	2	335
Total Missouri	28	539	72	30	2	3	15	10	42	99	30	343	131	300	130	82	220	36	43		2,155	

SOURCE: BH07-2. Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 87 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Linn State	Metro CC -			Min. Area	Penn. Wds.	Maple River view	Blue River	Long. River	Penn. Wds.	North Ozarks	State Tech.	St. Charles	Fair	St. Louis CC -	St. Louis CC - Flo.	Forest Park	Mer. Park	SW. Park	Three Rivers	TOTAL	
					St. Louis CC -	Flo.	Forest Park																		
Alabama	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	27
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arizona	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	14
Arkansas	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	2	1	0	2	4	18	47	18	47
California	4	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	4	4	6	4	2	3	2	0	0	0	48
Colorado	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	13
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	5	2	5	2	3	3	39
Georgia	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	17
Hawaii	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	29	10	2	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	8	3	21	38	31	35	4	8	208	8	208	8	208	
Indiana	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	20
Iowa	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7	2	3	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	33
Kansas	6	5	2	1	0	0	0	3	6	1	6	1	12	5	4	1	3	6	1	1	64	64	64	64	
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
Louisiana	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Massachusetts	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Michigan	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	19
Minnesota	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7
Mississippi	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	15	15	15	
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Nebraska	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
New Mexico	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
New York	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ohio	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Oklahoma	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oregon	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	36
Pennsylvania	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tennessee	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	1	3	25
Texas	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	2	3	2	3	52
Utah	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	17	
Washington	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Out-of-state	30	140	23	5	1	2	8	16	29	48	19	94	35	62	104	82	107	23	52	880	880	880	880	880	
U. S. Territories	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	59
Grand Total	58	682	95	35	3	5	23	26	71	147	49	446	173	370	246	180	346	59	105	105	3,119	3,119	3,119	3,119	

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 88

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Linn State	Blue River	Longview	Maple Woods	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mo'bly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	St. Louis CC - Meramec	SW-Plains	Three Rivers	TOTAL
Central	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	4	3	2	9	0	0	29
Harris-Stowe	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	10
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	8
Mo. Southern	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Mo. Western	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	9
Northwest	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9
Southeast	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	1	0	7	2	17	0	16	64
Southwest	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	101	1	3	5	1	24	0	1	143
Truman	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0	13	0	0	0	29
UMC	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	9	5	6	26	0	0	0	58
UMKC	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
UMR	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0
UMSL	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	35	10	39	0	0	129
Subtotal	6	18	26	1	5	0	2	8	9	1	9	114	15	55	75	24	140	0	17	525
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
East Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	11	0	19
Jefferson	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	32	0	0	45
Linn State	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Metro CC - Blue River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mineral Area	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	18
Moberly	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ozarks Tech.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	5
St. Charles	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	16
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	5	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Three Rivers	4	11	54	0	0	0	1	1	10	2	0	11	0	8	20	3	53	0	1	179
Subtotal	10	29	80	1	5	0	3	9	19	3	9	125	15	63	95	27	193	0	18	704

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 88 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Linn State	Metro CC -			St. Louis CC -			Three Rivers			TOTAL	
					Blue River	Longview	Penn Wds	Min. Area	Mo5ly	North Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles Vall.	Flo. Park	Forest Park	
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Central Methodist	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
College of Ozarks	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Columbia	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	1	14
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Drury	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	1	23
Evangel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	7
Fontbonne	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	0
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5
Lindenwood	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	3	45
Maryville	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	20
Mo. Baptist	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	4	34
Mo. Valley	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5
Saint Louis	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	10	8	41
Southwest Baptist	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	13
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Washington	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Webster	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	5	24
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Subtotal	0	26	19	0	0	2	0	6	1	0	34	0	46	47	326
Coffey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Subtotal	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Indep.	0	26	19	0	1	0	2	0	6	1	0	34	0	46	47
Other Mo.	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	56	7	107
Total Missouri	10	67	99	1	6	0	5	9	25	4	10	177	15	165	149
												60	314	0	22
															1,138

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 88 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Linn State	Metro CC -			St. Louis CC -			SW- Plains			Three Rivers			TOTAL
					Blue River	Long-view	Penn Wdws	Min. Area	North Ozarks	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Park	Forest Vall.	Merc. Park	W	Plains	Rivers
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	6	0	0
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arkansas	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
California	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	3	1	29
Connecticut	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	12
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	7	0
Georgia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
Hawaii	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Illinois	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	8	39	18	149
Indiana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	9	0
Iowa	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	19
Kansas	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	16	39
Kentucky	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Louisiana	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	0
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	6
Massachusetts	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6
Michigan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2
Montana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Nevada	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
North Dakota	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ohio	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Pennsylvania	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	24
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Utah	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9
Washington	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
West Virginia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wisconsin	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9
Wyoming	0	20	57	1	2	0	2	13	8	3	4	29	4	31	93	44	188
Total Out-of-state	8	20	57	1	2	0	2	13	8	3	4	29	4	31	93	44	15
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	27	37
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	23	53
Grand Total	18	88	157	6	8	0	7	22	33	7	14	207	20	199	253	117	42

Grand Total | 18 88 157 6 8 0 7

TABLE 89
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
TOTAL, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeff- erson	Linn State	Metro CC -				North Ozarks	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Mer- amec	SW- W Plains	Three Rivers	TOTAL				
					Blue River	Long- view	Penn W&Ds	Min. Area												
Central	1	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	4	3	7	22	8	5	13	1	0	86	
Harris-Stowe	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	6	9	0	0	30	
Lincoln	0	18	1	5	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	17	0	6	4	0	0	1	64	
Mo. Southern	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	38	
Mo. Western	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	9	1	2	3	1	3	0	0	33	
Northwest	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	4	2	1	3	2	0	1	0	22	
Southeast	0	25	13	2	0	0	1	0	10	2	0	5	2	0	12	6	34	1	33	
Southwest	3	22	5	0	1	0	1	3	2	5	0	243	4	13	7	6	31	12	3	361
Truman	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	3	2	1	9	7	1	16	0	0	
UMC	0	32	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	10	6	5	3	20	11	11	35	0	140	
UMKC	2	0	0	3	2	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	29	
UMR	0	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	2	4	0	0	33	
UMSL	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	68	58	17	60	0	233	
Subtotal	21	154	42	12	6	2	13	17	19	41	27	292	54	130	129	57	209	15	38	1,278
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	1	0	0	0	1	14	
East Central	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	9	4	3	25	0	0	57	
Jefferson	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	7	6	6	64	0	121	
Linn State	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	
Metro CC - Blue River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	1	15	
Metro CC - Maple Woods	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	13	
Metro CC - Penn Valley	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	9	
Mineral Area	1	5	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	3	9	1	56	
Moberly	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	23	
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Ozarks Tech.	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	18	
State Fair	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	15	0	2	1	2	0	1	
St. Charles	0	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	0	25	3	11	0	0	67	
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	12	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	26	
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	75	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	
Three Rivers	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	0	2	1	3	4	3	0	31	
Subtotal	12	152	98	13	0	0	2	2	35	27	7	81	18	26	47	21	120	5	17	683
Total Public	33	306	140	25	6	2	15	19	54	68	34	373	72	156	176	78	329	20	55	1,961

SOURCE: DHED-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 89 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, **TOTAL**, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Linn State	Metro CC -			Min. Area	Moby'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles Vall.	St. Louis CC -			SW-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	TOTAL
					Blue River	Longview Wds	Penn Vall.							Flo. Park	Forest Park	Merc. Park				
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Central Methodist	0	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	5	3	0	1	2	0	0	34
College of Ozarks	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27
Columbia	0	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	6	5	2	3	0	1	0	60
Culver-Stockton	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	12
Drury	2	12	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	42	0	0	0	2	4	6	1	73	
Evangel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	15	
Fontbonne	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	9	0	0	0	22
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	3	3	2	0	3	0	0	27
Lindenwood	0	29	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	63	17	6	14	0	0	0	133
Maryville	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	21	0	0	0	46
Mo. Baptist	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	10	5	21	0	0	71
Mo. Valley	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	3	0	4	0	20
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	9
Saint Louis	0	32	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	30	28	17	70	0	0	2	184
Southwest Baptist	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	26	1	0	1	1	3	6	3	58	
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Washington	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	5	0	0	24
Webster	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	11	0	0	41
Westminster	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
William Jewell	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
William Woods	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	1	11
Subtotal	3	174	30	6	0	1	5	0	13	32	1	107	20	137	90	55	187	15	8	884
Cottier	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Subtotal	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total Indep.	4	176	30	0	1	1	5	0	13	32	2	108	20	137	90	55	187	15	8	890
Other Mo.	1	124	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	39	54	172	13	9	18	1	2	442
Total Missouri	38	606	171	25	8	3	20	19	67	103	40	520	146	465	279	142	534	36	65	3,293

SOURCE: DHED-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 89 (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE TOTAL,
FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeff- erson State	Metro CC			St. Louis CC			Three CC TOTAL					
				Cen.	Blue River	Long- view	Maple Penn. Wids	Flo. Vall.	St. Charles Fair	North Ozarks Tech.	Mob'y Cent.	Min. Area	Mer- mec	SW- W Plains	Rivers
Alabama	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	2	7	7
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	0	3
Arkansas	1	3	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	13	2	1	2	22
California	4	13	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	6	4	8	69
Colorado	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	2	3	25
Connecticut	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	2	11	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	2	9	58
Georgia	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	21
Hawaii	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	34	23	2	0	0	0	0	7	13	0	29	77	49	357
Indiana	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	3	6	11
Iowa	2	7	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	8	3	0	1	4	12
Kansas	6	7	1	1	0	0	3	15	1	6	1	14	5	6	3
Kentucky	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Louisiana	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	5	24
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Massachusetts	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Michigan	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	29
Minnesota	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	13
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	5
Nebraska	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	7
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	11
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ohio	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	21
Oklahoma	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	13	1	6	24
Oregon	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	49
Pennsylvania	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	14
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	35
Texas	6	13	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	9	6	76
Utah	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Virginia	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	22
Washington	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	20
West Virginia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Wisconsin	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Wyoming	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-of-state	38	160	80	6	3	2	10	29	37	51	23	123	39	93	197
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	41	62
Unknown	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	11	23	17	112
Grand Total	76	770	252	35	11	5	30	48	104	154	63	653	193	569	499
															4,869

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Student:

TABLE 90

UNINSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Coll. of Transferring From:		Transferring To:																									
		Cent.	Meth.	Avila	the Ozarks	Colum- bia	Culver- Stock.	Evan- gel	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.	Rock- hurst	Saint	SW	Steph- ens	Webs-	Wm.	Wm.	2-yr. Indep.	2-yr. Indep.	INDEP.	TOTAL	82		
Central	Central	8	4	0	19	1	17	0	1	9	2	5	1	0	4	3	2	0	1	0	4	0	44	18	2,913	N/A	1
Harris-Stowe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Lincoln		0	1	0	13	0	18	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	45	
Mo. Southern		0	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	1	3	0	0	8	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	
Mo. Western		1	1	0	7	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	21	
Northwest		1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Southeast		0	5	1	11	0	9	3	2	0	3	4	4	0	0	1	8	2	0	0	10	1	2	1	1	67	
Southwest		0	5	2	16	1	259	4	4	0	10	3	1	3	8	0	5	18	0	0	7	0	1	1	1	348	
Truman		0	1	0	5	3	13	0	1	1	7	5	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	57	
UMC		2	10	0	57	0	17	0	1	3	6	0	0	6	2	8	0	4	3	16	0	3	3	0	0	147	
UMKC		7	0	0	6	0	1	0	9	0	1	0	2	0	6	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	42
UMR		0	0	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	
UMSL		0	2	0	12	0	5	3	0	0	25	14	9	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	28	0	0	0	0	110	
Subtotal		19	29	4	159	9	375	10	26	6	74	38	20	15	17	16	47	29	8	7	82	2	19	5	1,016	0	
Crowder		2	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
East Central		0	7	1	4	0	15	1	0	0	6	10	33	1	0	0	8	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Jefferson		0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	24	46	0	1	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Linn State		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Metro CC - Blue River		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Metro CC - Longview		40	2	2	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	
Metro CC - Maple Woods		5	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	
Metro CC - Penn Valley		12	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	61	
Mineral Area		0	60	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	3	12	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	103	
Moberly		1	12	0	63	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	101	0	0	101	
North Central		2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Ozarks Tech.		0	0	2	3	0	145	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	190	
State Fair		1	1	1	13	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	
St. Charles		0	1	0	4	0	0	3	4	81	31	15	0	0	3	15	3	0	4	11	0	1	1	1	177		
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley*		0	2	0	13	1	4	0	45	0	44	115	5	0	0	21	0	1	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	284	
St. Louis CC - Forest Park		0	0	0	5	0	3	0	24	0	19	0	2	0	0	29	0	2	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	106	
St. Louis CC - Meramec		0	1	1	8	1	3	2	52	0	24	0	14	0	1	2	76	3	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	301	
SW-West Plains		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Three Rivers		0	7	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Subtotal		63	96	12	143	4	204	15	131	24	181	185	131	8	178	35	164	62	4	14	203	2	25	13	1,897	N/A	
Total Public		82	125	16	302	13	579	25	157	30	255	223	151	23	195	51	211	91	12	21	285	4	44	18	2,913	N/A	

***Figures for students transferring from St. Louis Community Colleges to Maryville are for all campuses.**

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 90 (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORGANIZATIONS FAIL

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: BHE07-2. [Institutional] Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

SOCIAL POLICY IN THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 90 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Avila	Cent. Coll. of Colum- bia	Culver- Stock.	Drury	Evan- gel	Font- bonne	Hann- LaGr.	Linden- wood	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vail.	Rock- Park	Saint Louis	Steph- ens	SW Wash.	West- mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds.	Transferring To:			4-yr. Indep. Total	4-yr. Cott- ey	Went- worth	2-yr. Indep. Total						
																		70	N/A	0										
Alabama	0	0	29	0	8	0	1	0	2	0	2	18	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	70	N/A	0	70				
Alaska	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	4				
Arizona	0	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	31	N/A	0	31				
Arkansas	0	0	17	7	0	21	2	1	0	4	1	0	1	4	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	74	N/A	0	74				
California	5	5	2	29	13	10	5	2	2	0	1	1	4	10	3	10	5	1	6	26	0	4	7	151	N/A	0	151			
Colorado	2	0	2	18	0	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	3	1	5	4	0	1	1	54	N/A	0	54				
Connecticut	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	4				
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1				
DC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	10				
Florida	1	1	0	58	1	9	5	2	0	1	8	1	1	9	0	5	2	0	4	16	0	0	3	127	N/A	0	127			
Georgia	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	15				
Hawaii	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	13			
Idaho	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	8				
Illinois	0	5	2	115	32	19	12	29	27	40	46	16	0	10	4	76	4	0	21	47	1	2	9	517	N/A	0	517			
Indiana	0	0	0	2	1	6	3	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	8	4	0	5	0	0	2	46	N/A	0	46					
Iowa	3	2	0	17	9	14	4	0	1	2	2	3	2	8	4	4	1	0	1	5	0	0	4	2	88	N/A	0	88		
Kansas	45	3	2	11	2	18	2	1	3	15	7	2	6	76	58	6	9	1	4	7	0	7	1	286	N/A	0	286			
Kentucky	0	0	7	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	16				
Louisiana	0	0	1	4	0	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	27	N/A	0	27				
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1				
Maryland	0	0	18	0	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	46	N/A	0	46			
Massachusetts	0	0	1	0	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	30	N/A	0	30				
Michigan	0	0	4	1	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	30	N/A	0	30			
Minnesota	0	2	1	3	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	23	N/A	0	23			
Mississippi	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	0	12				
Montana	1	0	0	5	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	4				
Nebraska	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	31	N/A	0	31			
Nevada	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	8				
New Hampshire	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	5				
New Jersey	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	7				
New Mexico	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	0	12			
New York	1	0	26	0	9	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	62	N/A	0	62			
North Carolina	0	0	10	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	26	N/A	0	26			
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	3				
Ohio	1	0	5	1	5	2	0	1	1	4	3	0	2	0	7	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	42	N/A	0	42				
Oklahoma	3	2	0	9	0	18	0	1	3	2	3	6	2	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	60	N/A	0	60				
Oregon	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	13				
Pennsylvania	0	0	2	0	7	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	27	N/A	0	27				
Rhode Island	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	175	N/A	0	175				
South Carolina	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	16				
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	5				
Tennessee	3	1	1	42	4	47	4	3	2	6	7	6	3	20	2	6	10	0	1	6	0	0	0	32	N/A	0	32			
Texas	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	2				
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	N/A	0	31				
Vermont	0	0	4	0	5	4	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Virginia	0	0	7	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	28	N/A	0	28				
Washington	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	23	N/A	0	23				
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Wisconsin	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	3				
Wyoming	0	0	508	68	299	74	46	46	106	100	39	30	205	84	168	66	10	123	158	1	28	35	2,319	N/A	0	2,319				
Total Out-state	71	24	30	517	158	52	1,059	87	1,182	110	236	91	602	397	218	58	408	148	429	203	27	179	499	10	82	6,471	N/A	1		
U. S. Territories	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Foreign	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	0	11	0	0	0	0	456	N/A	0	
Unknown	5	0	0	166	0	70	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	51	N/A	0
Grand Total	173	158	52	1,059	87	1,182	110	236	91	602	397	218	58	408	148	429	203	27	179	499	10	82	6,471	N/A	1	6,472				

SOURCE: DHED-72, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 91

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Coll. of	Transferring To:														Cott.-worth	West-Wm.	Webs-	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Wm. Jewell	West-Wm.	Wm. Wds.	4-yr. Indep.	2-yr. Indep.	INDEP. TOTAL				
		Avila	Cent. Meth.	the Ozarks	Column	Culver-	Evan-	Font-	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.	Rock-	Saint	SW	Steph-	Webs-	ter	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.				
Central	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	1	4	
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	
Mo. Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	6
Mo. Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55		
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Metro CC - Blue River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31		
Total Public	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	12	0	3	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84		

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 91 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Coll. of Avila											Transferring To:											4-yr. Total	2-yr. Indep. Total	INDEF. TOTAL	
	Cent.	the Avila	Culver- Meth.	Column	Culver- Ozarks	Evan- bia	Font- Drury	Hann.	Linden- wood	Mary-	Mo.	Rock- hurst	Saint	SW	Steph-	Web-	West-	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wds	Wds				
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	2	
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	6	
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Fonthill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	3	
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	4	
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	5	
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	3	
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	14	4	0	0	35	N/A	0	
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	
Total Indep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	14	4	0	0	35	N/A	0	
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	
Total Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	1	0	0	2	10	14	0	4	0	35	9	0	0	0	126	N/A	2

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 91 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2001

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: PHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 92

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,**TOTAL**, FALL 2001

Transferring From:		Coll. of												Transferring To:																
Transferring	From:	Cent.	the	Colun-Culver-	Evans-	Fond-	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo-	Rock-	Saint	Steph-	Webs-	West-	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Wm.	Transferring To:								
		Avila	Meth.	Ozarks	bria	Stock.	Druy	bonne	LaG.	ville	Bapt.	Vall.	hurst	Louis	Bapt.	mins.	Jewell	ter	ter	ter	ter	2-yr.								
Central	Harris-Stowe	8	4	0	19	1	20	0	1	1	9	2	5	1	0	4	3	2	0	0	1	0	18	N/A	1	1	86			
Lincoln		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	18			
Missouri Southern		0	1	0	13	0	19	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	46	N/A	0	0	46			
Missouri Western		1	1	0	4	0	10	0	0	1	3	0	0	14	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	38	N/A	0	0	38			
Northwest		1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	21	N/A	1	1	22			
Southeast		0	5	1	11	0	9	3	2	0	3	4	4	0	0	1	8	2	0	2	10	1	2	1	69	N/A	0	0	69	
Southwest		0	5	2	16	1	278	4	4	0	10	3	1	3	8	0	5	18	0	0	7	0	1	1	367	N/A	0	0	367	
Truman		0	1	0	5	3	13	0	1	1	7	5	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	3	5	0	5	0	59	N/A	0	0	59	
UMC		2	10	0	57	0	19	0	1	3	6	6	0	0	6	2	9	0	4	5	16	0	3	3	152	N/A	0	0	152	
UMKC		7	0	0	6	0	1	0	9	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	1	1	1	4	0	2	0	43	N/A	0	0	43		
UMR		0	0	0	3	0	29	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	41	N/A	0	0	41	
UMSL		0	2	0	12	0	5	3	0	0	25	14	9	0	1	0	11	0	0	7	30	0	0	0	119	N/A	0	0	119	
Subtotal		19	29	4	159	9	404	10	26	6	74	38	21	18	16	49	29	8	18	85	2	19	5	1,069	N/A	2	1,071			
Crowder		2	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17			
East Central		0	7	1	4	0	15	1	0	0	6	10	33	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	96	N/A	0	0	96	
Jefferson		0	2	0	3	0	3	0	6	1	2	24	46	0	1	0	7	4	0	0	17	0	0	0	116	N/A	0	0	116	
Linn State		0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	N/A	0	0	8		
Metro CC - Blue River		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2		
Metro CC - Longview		40	2	2	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	5	0	0	2	0	10	0	115			
Metro CC - Maple Woods		5	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	124	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	154	N/A	0	0	154
Metro CC - Penn Valley		12	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	61	N/A	0	0	61	
Mineral Area		0	60	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	3	3	12	1	3	0	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	3	106	N/A	0	0	106	
Moberly		1	12	0	63	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	101	N/A	0	0	101		
North Central		2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	11	
Ozarks Tech.		0	0	2	3	0	151	9	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	200	N/A	0	0	200
State Fair		1	1	1	13	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	37	N/A	0	0	37	
St. Charles		0	1	0	4	0	0	3	4	81	31	15	0	0	3	15	3	0	5	12	0	1	1	179	N/A	0	0	179		
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley		0	2	0	13	1	4	0	45	0	44	115	5	0	0	21	0	1	11	24	0	0	0	0	286	N/A	0	0	286	
St. Louis CC - Forest Park		0	0	0	5	0	3	0	24	0	19	0	2	0	0	30	0	2	2	21	0	0	0	0	108	N/A	0	0	108	
St. Louis CC - Meramec		0	1	1	8	1	4	2	52	1	24	0	14	0	1	2	76	3	0	1	112	0	0	2	305	N/A	0	0	305	
SW-West Plains		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6			
Three Rivers		0	7	0	1	5	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	N/A	0	0	20		
Subtotal		63	96	12	143	4	211	15	131	25	181	185	131	12	189	35	165	62	4	19	205	2	25	13	1,928	N/A	1	1,929		
Total Public		82	125	16	302	13	615	25	157	31	255	223	152	33	207	51	214	91	12	37	290	4	44	18	2,997	N/A	3	3,000		

SOURCE: DHEE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 92 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS TOTAL, FALL 2001

Transferring From:	Coll. of Cent. the Colum-Culver- Avila Meth. Ozarks bia Stock. Drury											Transferring To.											
	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Mo. Park	Rock- hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Wm. Wells	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wells	4-yr. Indep. Wds	4-yr. Indep. Wds	4-yr. Indep. Wds	4-yr. Indep. Wds	2-yr. Indep. Tot.	2-yr. Indep. Tot.	2-yr. Indep. Tot.	2-yr. Indep. Tot.	2-yr. Indep. Tot.	2-yr. Indep. Tot.			
Avila	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	N/A	0	
Central Methodist	0	0	0	8	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	20	N/A	0	
College of Ozarks	0	1	0	2	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	35	N/A	0	
Columbia	0	2	0	0	0	70	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	91	N/A	0	
Culver-Stockton	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	13	N/A	0	
Drury	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	9	0	3	0	0	0	35	N/A	0
Evangel	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	12	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	
Maryville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	9	0	0	28	
Mo. Baptist	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	12	9	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	1	0	40	
Mo. Valley	3	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	18	
Park	2	0	0	4	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	
Rockhurst	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	
Saint Louis	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	7	12	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	21	0	0	
Southwest Baptist	0	1	3	5	0	66	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	84	
Stephens	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	
Washington	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	22	
Webster	0	1	0	2	0	2	4	0	4	6	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	34	
Westminster	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	
William Jewell	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	
William Woods	0	1	0	4	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	
Subtotal	11	9	6	62	6	202	7	16	12	41	58	16	3	8	8	39	25	1	27	58	5	7	835
Cotter	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	N/A	
Wentworth	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	N/A	0	
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	13	N/A	
Total Indep.	12	9	6	62	6	205	7	16	12	41	58	16	4	10	8	40	27	1	27	59	5	8	948
Other Mo.	3	0	0	16	0	44	4	6	3	0	6	12	1	0	1	5	10	0	0	2	0	123	
Total Missouri	97	134	22	380	19	864	36	179	46	296	287	180	38	217	60	259	128	13	74	349	9	54	27
SOURCE: DHLE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students																				0	0	0	
																				0	3,768	N/A	
																				3	3,758	3	

TABLE 92 (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, TOTAL, FALL 2001

SOURCE: DTTE07-Z, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transnet Students and Graduate Students